

NODAWAY COUNTY

THE
INDEX.

OF

NODAWAY COUNTY,

MISSOURI.

1882

MO

GEN
977.8
H673
NODAW
MO

RO126262701
cla

July 90
6.25
97K
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Index of Names

ACKERMAN

J., 173
John, 171

ADAMS

Charles C., 925
E. D., 162
Eli D., 925
Elizabeth (Horn), 534
Gilla (Hill), 925
Gilla A., 925
Isaac S., 925
James W., 238
John Q., 417, 418,
419, 90
Lottie, 925
Lucinda E., 925
Martin E., 925
Mary (Lippencott),
1027
Mary (Mrs.), 184
Nathan, 1027
Percilla G., 925
Polly (Swinford), 841
Rachel (Baker), 925
Rebecca (Skidmore), 1027
Thomas, 357, 435, 512,
264, 269, 261, 136,
201
W. K., 608
William K., 184

ADAMS'

Grove, 261

ADAMSON

Larkin, 288

ADELHEM

Father, 256

ADRINS

Shelden, 171

ADNEY

R. C. J., 274

ALLSHIEN

Charles C., 978

AIRY

C. H., 760
Elizabeth E. (Forbes),
760
& Sons, Grocery, 759,
304

AISQUITH

Edna, 927
Grace, 927
Hobard, 927, 165
Mary A. (Caples), 927

AKERS

Edward Scott, 914
Eli, 318
Emma (Ryan), 914
Fannie Nellie, 914
Henry Mitchell, 914
Joseph, 319, 320, 914
Maggie Nora, 914
William, 914

ALBAUGH

Alice, 285
Charles W., 718
Julia S. (Gay), 698,
718
Mary E., 718
Moses, 699, 717, 304
Sarah (Wilperd), 718
Sarah (Williard), 699

ALBAUGH continued

William D., 718

ALBENESIUS

Josephine (Neisandorf
fer), 909

ALEERT

Ida L., 275

ALGIN

Mrs., 304
I. N., 477, 489, 274,
280, 285
L. M. (Keene), 963

ALBRIGHT

Caroline A. (Holt), 439
Joel, 168, 169, 170,
439, 451, 452
W. H., 288

ALDAY

A., 863
Ada, 863
C. (Morris), 863
Edith (Dixon), 863
Harvey, 863
Martha E., 863
Susan, 863
William, 863

ALDERMAN

(Judge), 737
Ada A., 719
Asahel A., 718
Dale V., 719
Eliza A. (Biddison), 718
Glen L., 719
Hallie S. (Lallance),
718
I. K., 285, 451, 452,
492, 496, 513
Ira K. (Judge), 288, 718,
856
Ira Verne, 719

ALDERSON

William, 274

ALDRIDGE

Augustus, 175
Elizabeth (Morehouse),
621
Fanny, 204
Homer, 175
John, 204
John S., 225, 316
Reuben, 285, 478

ALEXANDER

(Judge), 270, 720, 885
Alexander T., 720
Angeline, 721
Angeline (Warc), 885
Curtiss, 721
Elizabeth, 721
Emma Jane, 721
Henry C., 721
J. A., 453
J. E., 201, 290, 292,
300, 432, 435, 450,
488, 513, 514
James, 216
James E., 721
John A., 265
John D., 863
Joseph, 134, 745
Joseph E. (Judge), 265.

ALEXANDER continued

Joseph E. (Judge) continued,
271, 295, 296, 326,
337, 489, 720, 837

Lenora A. (Curfman), 721,
745

Maria L. (Hendery), 721
Mary (McCormick), 720
Mary Ann, 721
Mary Ann (Currier), 720
Mary Francis, 721
Parthena B. (Jones), 721
Thompson A., 721
William, 721

ALFORD

Elizabeth (Headrick), 871
James, 871
Margaret, 871

ALKIRE

Ann (Eldridge), 965
Benjamin, 985
Callie, 985
Charles C., 985
Chauncey, 985
David A., 985
John, 985
Katie, 985
Lillie, 985
Lizzie, 985
Lydia, 985
Mary C. (West), 985
Milern, 985
Nannie, 985
Timothy, 985
William, 985

ALLEN

---, 105, 107
A. B. (Dr.), 165
Amanda (Ellis), 754
B. F., 279
Benjamin F., 719, 261
Charles, 458
Delilah (Wright), 719
Delilah A. (McCormell),
719
George W., 719
Harriett (Dike), 1008
J. G. (Capt.), 917
J. T., 279
J. W., 157
Jacob M., 719
James, 719
James H., 719
James K., 140
Jehu, 572
Jehu C., 719
Jesse (Rev.), 198
John, 278, 285
John G., 719, 281
L. J. (Wiley), 684
Lydia (Peebles), 815
Marcus D. L., 719
Margaret (Johnson), 439,
572
Martha G., 720
Moses, 140
Nancy (Graves), 719, 917
Nettie (Bariteau), 724
Rebecca E. (Bennett), 719
Rebecca E. (Burnett), 524
Sally (Cole), 719

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- ALLEN continued
 William, 684, 488
- ALLEN'S
 Mill, 271
- ALLERTSON
 Eliza (Harmon), 771
- ALLISON
 Ann (Cleave), 643
 Annie M., 643
 Emma E., 643
 George E., 643
 James, 643
 James M., 643
 John, 154
 John A., 643
 Milo T., 643
 Viola J., 643
 William O., 643
- ALLNUTT
 Eliza (Long), 875
 Esther (Parker), 875
 N. H., 875
- ALLUMBAUGH
 Lydia (Matherly), 967
- ALMOND
 William B., 360, 365
 William S., 512
- ALUMBAUGH
 Jane B. (Myers), 997
- AMBROSE
 Brown & Co. Lbr. Yd.,
 230
- AMMONS
 Wm. A., 325
- AMERICAN
 Hotel, 304
- ANDERS
 Lewis, 193, 432
- ANDERSON
 A. J., 211, 215
 Andrew Jackson, 211,
 212, 213
 Candace (Grindstaff),
 212
 Charles Perry, 212
 Delicia, 212
 Elizabeth (Clifton),
 211, 212
 Elizabeth (Thompson),
 212
 Eveline (Crews), 910
 F. A., 205
 F. M., 945
 George N., 686
 J. C., 265
 J. L., 186
 J. S., 186
 J. T., 112, 258, 257,
 688
 Jack, 211
 James, 211, 212
 James F., 253
 John, 212
 John (Rev.), 288
 John F., 686
 Joseph T., 254, 686
 Joseph W., 946
 Lavina, 946
 Margaret J. (McGee),
 686
 Martin, 212
- ANDERSON continued
 Mary J. (Goodson), 568
 Mary J. (Moffitt), 946
 Mary L. (Fisher), 686
 Milton, 312
 Oris C., 946
 P. F., 279
 Rosanna (Hawk), 212
 Verdie M., 686
 William, 269, 274, 280,
 288, 308, 450, 451
 William E., 686
 Mineral Well, 686
- ANDREW
 Arthur, 500
 James, 304
- ANDREWS
 ---, 344
 Arthur, 496, 786, 985
 Arthur C., 721, 986
 Bell, 289
 Chester, 457
 Clarence, 252
 Clark, 721
 D., 459, 460
 D. (Mrs.), 457
 E. L., 305
 Edward L., 721
 Eliza (Johnson), 561
 Ephraim A., 561
 Ernest W. J., 721
 Eva L., 721
 Everett, 561
 Fannie (Clark), 721
 George L., 561
 Harley H., 721
 Ida F., 561
 J., 1007
 James, 252
 James P. (Dr.), 805
 John E., 561
 Joseph J., 561
 Lettie (Avery), 858
 Lewis, 1032
 Libbie (Archibald),
 1007
 Louisa (Pitch), 721
 Lucinda (Butts), 645
 Mary (Whirch), 985
 Mary E. (Jackson), 985
 Rebecca (Burkhead),
 1007
 Rebecca (Jackson), 786
 William, 721
- ANGELL
 David (Mrs.), 817
 Ella (Phillips), 817
 Sarah A. (Sheldon), 878
- ANKRUM
 Catharine (Jones), 994
- ANNABLE
 Louisa (Appleby), 517
- ANNAN
 Annie L., 926
 Bessie, 926
 Elizabeth (McCandliss),
 926, 940
 Emma (McCandliss), 926,
 940
 H. C., 162, 926, 940
 Harry C., 926
- ANNAN continued
 Mary Mable, 926
 R. L., 926, 162
 Robert Garfield, 926
 Robert L., 926, 940
- ANTHONY
 ---, 493, 495
 C. A., 300, 274, 278,
 279, 452, 515, 640
 Cyrus A., 275, 360, 386,
 413, 420, 512
 Charlotte (Shaw), 386
 Elizabeth (Hager), 386
 Francis, 386
- ANTRIM
 Z. F., 453
- APPLEBY
 Cecelia, 517
 Emerson, 517
 John, 517
 Leonard, 517
 Louise (Amnable), 517
 Melissa, 517
 Mrs. Olive (Williams),
 558
 Silas, 517
- APPLEGATE
 Margaret M. (Bilby), 865
 Mary H. (Mesinger), 865
 Moses, 865
- ARCHER
 L., 512
- ARCHIBALD
 Libbie (Andrews), 1007
- ARENS
 Gerhard, 228
- ARKOE
 (town), 323, 325, 327
- ARLINGTON
 Hotel, 302, 304, 726
- ARMSTRONG
 A. B. (Shaum), 745
 Elizabeth (Garret), 723
 Georgiana, 723
 J. J., 281, 303, 304,
 722
 James, 722, 723
 Laura, 723
 Margaret (Conner), 723
 Naomi, 723
 William, 723
- ARNOLD
 M. S., 186
 Mary (Jensen), 787
- ARNOLT
 John, 807
 Mary A. (Mustain), 807
- ARUSPERGER
 F., 206
- ASHEE
 A., 207
- ASHER
 John, 453
 Sarah (Bosch), 728
 & Gibson, 245, 247
- ASHFORD
 Abinah M., 661
 Alice, 946
 Augusta, 946
 Benjamin, 946
 Elijah M., 661

Index of Names continued

ASHFORD continued

Elizabeth, 946
 Elizabeth (Dorow), 661
 Harriet, 946
 Jacob, 314
 Jacob (Mrs.), 798
 Jacob M., 661
 Jane (Harris), 946
 John, 204, 946, 961
 Josephine, 946
 Lizzie (Hutchison), 961
 Mamie, 946
 Mary, 946
 Mary Elizabeth (McGinnis), 661, 798
 Mary G., 661
 Mollie, 946
 Persins F., 267
 Persius, 661
 Sarah A., 661
 W. D., 283
 William, 946
 Zacha O., 661

ASHLER
 William, 246

ASHLEY
 Lyman, 262

ASHWORTH
 Richard, 222

AS-KE-PA-KE-KA-AS-A
 (Green Lake), 93

ASPEN
 Joel F., 490

ASQUITH
 Hubert, 162

ASTOR
 John Jacob, 432

ATCHISON
 David R., 90, 479
 Township, 110, 150, 561

ATHERTON
 Annie, 517
 Arthur, 518
 Catharine (Colvin), 518
 Cora E., 517
 Edwin, 517
 Eveline (Price), 517
 George W., 517
 Ida I., 517
 Marion, 518
 Rebecca J. (Price), 517
 William M., 518
 Willie, 517

ATKINSON
 Mr., 269
 George D., 136
 Rebecca, 139

ATMORE
 R. N., 805

AULTMAN
 C., 593

AUSTIN
 Abbie, 587
 Abbie J. (Clark), 647
 Annie, 587
 H. M. (Captain), 586, 186, 187, 185
 Lytha (Breckell), 587
 R. A., 288

AVERY

Mr., 558
 A. A., 358
 Charles, 858
 Frankie, 858
 Grace, 558
 H. A., 272, 280, 281, 289, 303
 Lettie (Andrews), 858
 Lottie (Vanlcon), 858
 & Wiles, 304, 557

AWALT
 Belle (Harbison), 643
 Caroline (Coleman), 643
 Charles A., 662
 Edith G., 662
 Ezekiel, 662
 James C., 643
 John W., 643, 662
 Julia (Sturgeon), 662
 Katie, 662
 Laura, 643
 Maria (Nicholas), 662
 Minerva (Coleman), 666
 Nellie, 643
 Sarah (Kelly), 662
 Sarah (Sturgill), 662
 Thomas, 662
 Thursia (Merrimaid), 643
 William, 661
 William H., 662
 William O., 662

AYERS
 Harriet J. (Holt), 872
 James C. (Dr.), 715
 Mary, 872
 Moses, 872

AYRES
 Eliza (Fields), 668

BACON
 Dora M., 864
 Elizabeth, 864
 Emma R., 864
 Ira P., 864
 John W., 864
 Leah (Graves), 864
 Lord, 864
 Martha D. (Home), 864
 Mary E., 864
 William P., 864

BADGER
 Fletcher, 927
 Malissa (Hollenbeck), 927

BAGBY
 Mr. ---, 1-6
 Robert, 245
 R. F. (Mrs.), 248

BAGLEY
 Hiram, 238
 John, 235
 Robert, 244
 Wright, 134
 Branch, 192

BAILEY
 Barbara A. (Pruett), 518
 Charley L., 518
 D., 252

BAILEY continued

E. M., 242, 518
 Ella (Lackey), 723
 Ervin A., 518
 Gillar, 160, 341
 James E., 518
 Joel, 518
 Louisa A. (Massencale), 240
 M. E. (Woolridge), 641
 Mary (Hicks), 604
 Mary F., 518
 Mitchell H., 240
 Nancy (Kerley), 518
 Nancy A. (Crowdes), 528
 Pamela E. (Myers), 907
 W., 305
 W. A. (Mrs.), 459, 461
 William A., 723
 William F., 518
 Wright, 160, 341

BAINUM
 Eliza E., 687
 Herbert L., 687
 J. F., 492, 687
 James S., 687
 Jane (Scott), 687
 Jesse, 687
 John, 489, 687
 Olive, 687
 Pauline A. (Walker), 687

BAKER
 ---, 418, 496
 Alfred, 164
 Alice A., 864
 Amos, 161, 162, 164
 Aria (Johnson), 864
 Mrs. C. C., 163
 Cana, 165
 Charles, 864
 Christopher, 028
 David, 864
 Florence F., 864
 George S., 274, 278, 279, 295, 296, 308, 837
 Harriet C., 864
 Harrison O., 864
 John H., 864
 John W., 928
 Joseph, 937
 Lawson, 925
 M. L., 927
 Martha Jane (Weaver), 855
 Martin, 164
 Martin Van Buren, 927, 928
 Mary E., 864
 Mary Jane, 928
 Mary M. (Jobel), 927
 Nathan, 928
 Percilla (Rama), 928
 Rachel, 928
 Rachel (Adams), 925
 Rachel (Pierson), 864
 Rosana (Harmon), 673
 Ruth (Beech), 389
 Sarah (Phillips), 937
 Sarah A., 864
 Schuyler C., 564
 Susan (Harmon), 992
 Thomas, 196, 197, 203,

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

BAKER continued

Thomas continued, 267,
435
Vinson, 684
William, 853
Saunders & Co., Bankers,
295, 304, 823

BALES

Albert L., 519
Angeline (Woodard), 519
Celestra (Maddox), 519
Daniel, 518
Elmer E., 519
Hattie M., 519
John R., 519
Maggie E., 519
Mary (Trobaugh), 518
Mary F. (Ketter), 519
Minerva, 519
Minerva J. (Scott, Mc-
Cord), 519
Ollie P., 519
S. A., 518
William, 241, 242, 519

BALEY

Gillim, 512

BALL

James, 419
Judith (Onstot), 811
Brothers, 418

BALLARD

John W., 319

BALSBY

J. N., 634
Mary J. (Sturgeon), 634

BALSON

--- (Rev.), 204

BANCHOP

Mary (Rush), 900

BANDERVOLT

P. D., 460, 461

BANGS

Charles H., 520
Christina (Webster),
520
Herman M., 520
Joseph M., 520

BANKS

Emma (Speck), 901

BANNAN

F., 283

BANNISTER

Sophrona (Kirmey), 674
Susana (Summer), 912

BARBARA

Mary (Bramblet), 688

BARBER

---, 498
A. C., 1005
Ann M. (Cortin), 1005
Annie E. (Buck), 590
Annie E. (Wing), 1005
Eliza (Hammond), 1005
John F., 1005
Lillian, 1005
William, 248, 1005
William H., 1005

BARBOUR

---, 341
David, 40
Lucia, 85

BARGER

Alex, 562
Henry P., 562
Laura E., 562
Lenora E., 562
Martha A., 562
Miranda (Wallace), 562
Richard T., 562
Sarah (Chamness), 562
William P., 561, 562
William S., 562

BARINGER

Alpheus, 928
Caroline, 928
Catherine, 928
Daniel, 928
Elizabeth, 928
James, 928
John J., 928
Josephene, 928
Laura, 928
Martha Jane, 928
Nimrod, 928
Rebecca (Coons), 928
Rebecca (Lovier), 928
William, 928

BARITEAN

L. A., 268

BARITEAU

A. L., 496
A. W., 280, 300
Alexis W., 274
Eugene, 724
L. A., 247, 280, 281,
723
L. C., 162
M. (Peebles), 724
Nettie (Allen), 724
& Welch, grain dealers,
171, 303, 313, 723,
854

BARKER

---, 479
Clara O., 521
Emma J. (Manning), 876
H. F., 241
Henry F., 417, 418, 419,
520, 521
Marcia (Dunn), 521
Mary (George), 521
Sarah (Fairwell), 520
William E., 521
William R., 520

BARLOW

Mrs., 320
Melinda (Shelman), 680
Wilber, 680

BARMANN

Alena (Keinster), 724
Frank, 304, 724

BARNARD

J. F., 161
(town), 103, 160, 161
Daughters of Rebecca,
Olive Lodge No. 24;
165
Lodge No. 204, A.O.U.W.,
164
Lodge No. 282, I.O.O.F.,
165
Methodist Episcopal

BARNARD continued

Methodist Episcopal Church
continued, 164
Mills, 806
Nodaway Valley Lodge No.
48 (Encampment) I.O.O.F.,
164
Presbyterian Church, 163
Times, newspaper, 815
White Hall Lodge, No. 301,
A.F. & A.M., 164

BARNER

--- Mr., 153

BARNES

Annie C. (Collins), 947
Eleanor (Scott), 823
Florence, 947
Hannah (Ellis) (O'Neal),
877
Ida M., 947
J. W., 947
L. D., 877
Laura A., 947
Louisa E., 947
Mary (Rogers), 876
Mary T., 947
N. H., 947
Nancy A., 947
Nancy W., 135, 136
Nathaniel, 134, 135, 136,
200, 326, 841
Osa V., 947
Pauline E., 957
S. H., 947
Serepta A., 947
Stephen, 326
Stephen E., 947
Thomas, 326

BARNETT

Catherine (Workman), 860
Sarah (Burkhead), 1007
William, 288

BARNES

A., 285
J. W., 285

BARNUM

Pauline (Walker), 704

BARRATT

Ann (Wright), 520
Charles, 519, 520
Nellie (Joy), 520
Sarah J. (Price), 520

BARRING

Levina (Ensor), 957

BARRON

Jacob S., 947
Joe F., 947
P. J. (Dr.), 947
Pleasant J., 947
Sarah J. (Shamberger),
947
Walker, 946

BARTLETT

---, 164
G. M., 284, 288

BARTON

Ira (Dr.), 934

BARWELL

Dr., 834

BARWICK

J. S., 287

Index of Names continued

- BASFORD**
 J. S., 223
 & Roisten (gen. store),
 223
- BASHOE**
 Benjamin, 922
 Cordelia A., 922
 Louisa E., 922
 Mary Jane (Warnick),
 922
 Willard L., 922
 William L., 922
- BASMAN**
 Frank, 303
- BASOM**
 G. E., 172
 George, 338
 Jane, 172
- BASSETT**
 J. M., 360, 371, 512
- BASSFORD**
 Margaret (Smith,
 Vaughn), 900
- BATES**
 Eliza (Marr), 806
 John, 634
 Lucina (Sturgeon), 634
 Mary A. (Phillips), 816
 William, 238
- BATTA**
 Frank, 278
- BATTENFIELD**
 Sarah M. (Phillips),
 816
 Solomon, 817
- BAUBLIITS**
 Alfred, 948
 Alice, 948
 Charlotte, 948
 G. E., 980
 George E., 207
 Henry F., 948
 John H., 948
 Mary (Hair), 948
 Melvin, 948
 Mollie, 948
 Sarah, 948
 Susan (Hardin), 959
 Susan (McNeal), 965
 William, 948
 Snyder & Co., 1032
- BAXTER**
 B. P., 156
 B. R., 288
 Benjamin, 285
 Benjamin R., 478
 Nicholas, 156
 Uriah, 156
- BEACHBARD**
 P. J. (Capt.), 765
- BEAKMAN**
 Emaline (Reese), 1025
- BEAL**
 Charles, 305, 724
 Chas. (Mrs.), 459,
 460, 461, 462, 456
 Charles J., 724
 Maqueda (Semans), 724
 Phoebe E. (Roseberry),
 362
 T. K., 514
- BEALE**
 Laura A. (Orear), 812
- BEALES**
 E. Victor (Rev.), 293
- BEAM**
 Flora E. (Martin), 800
 J. J., 800
- BEAN**
 Mrs. ---, 457, 459, 460
 J. J., 833
 J. J. (Mrs.), 462
- BEAR**
 A. W., 162
 Alfred Wesley (Dr.),
 928
 Barbara J. (Clawson),
 930
 Mary Hester (Bradley),
 929
 S. R., 930
- BEARD'S**
 Creek, 174
- BEBOUT**
 Sarah (Phillips), 578
- BECKETT**
 J. W., 513
- BEECH**
 ---, 493, 494
 Charles, 390
 Ernst, 390
 Guv, 390
 Matilda (Burdick), 390
 Mirmie, 390
 O. O., 389
 Futh (Baker), 389
 S. E. (Hon.), 288, 300,
 360, 390, 389, 496,
 497, 755
 S. E. (Mrs.), 462
 Scribner E., 419, 420,
 426, 275, 514
 & Ellison, Attorneys,
 304, 754
 & Lane, Attorneys, 698,
 794
- BEECHER**
 Henry Ward, 1022
 John, 1003
 Mary A. (Nash), 1022
 Nancy Elizabeth (Wall-
 ace), 1003
- BEEKMAN**
 T. H., 1009
- BEEKS**
 Samuel, 222
- BERRY**
 Jernette B. (Eggle-
 ston), 530
- BEGGS**
 Rev., 256, 286, 287
 John, 924, 922
 Margaret (Todd), 843,
 922
 Mary (Whiteford), 924
 W. J., 520
- BEHM**
 Henry, 663
 Johnnie, 663
 Katherine (Graser), 663
 Lena, 663
 Mary, 663
 Nicholas, 663
- BEHM continued**
 Peter, 312, 662
 & Deppiess, 662
- BELEW**
 John, 264
- BELL**
 Caroline A. (Weathermon),
 923
 Charles, 664
 E., 282, 284
 Elizabeth (Dills), 725
 Elizabeth (Thomas), 725
 Isaac, 725
 John M., 513, 274, 290,
 184
 John T., 725
 Margaret (Gaultney), 725
 Mary (Stephens), 725
 Mary J. (Black), 664
 Minerva (Vangilder), 725
 Sarah (Frey), 725
 W. H., 205, 453
 William, 200
 William D., 725
 William F., 288
 William H., 725
- BELLISLE**
 F. A., 230, 231
- BELLOWS**
 F., 456
 Frank, 230, 319, 450, 452
- BENBOW**
 Alice, 289
 Barkley, 289
- BENDER**
 Mr., 630, 636
 A. S., 188, 587
 Allula (Sutherland), 587,
 636
 Daniel, 207
 David, 176, 587, 1005,
 1006
 Ebbia, 1006
 Edmond, 1006
 Ephriam R., 1006
 J. E. (Roberts), 1006
 J. J., 272, 962
 Mary, 207
 Mary (Lucas), 1005, 1006
 Samuel, 1005
 Sarah (Mrs.), 184
 Sarah (Slanker), 587
 & Impey, drugstore, 962
 & Sutherland, 188
- BENEDICT**
 Alma B., 644
 Ann V. (Hammer), 644
 John P., 643
 Sarah (Hull), 653
 Zattie L., 644
- BENNETT**
 --- Mr., 233, 356
 Aurena (Lester), 541
 Elisha, 262
 Isaiah, 262
 John, 262, 293
 Joseph, 521
 Lucretia B. (Cissna), 564
 Mary (Johnson), 1006
 Mary (Lyons, Stark-
 weather), 521
 Nathan, 521

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

BENNETT continued

Rachel (Metcalfe), 521
 Rebecca E. (Allen), 719
 Richard A., 719
 Samuel, 521
 Sarah (Woodard), 558
 Thomas, 521
 William, 262

BENNETT'S

Lane, 233, 262, 356

BENSON

Alvira E. (Myers), 997
 Catharine (Briggs), 930
 Eliza R. (Jones), 930
 Florence (Cloud), 930
 Hiram A., 930
 James F., 930
 Joshua H., 929
 Mary A. (Williams), 930
 Rebecca M. (Myers), 997
 Simeon L., 930
 Wm. C., 930

BENTLEY

Adaline (Black), 1017
 Adelia D. (Black), 887
 Amelia (Black), 888
 Amos (Judge), 1017
 Amos B., 513, 887, 888
 Anson, 888
 Bunyan L., 869
 E. H., 869
 Emma J., 869
 Frank B., 888
 Helen, 888
 J. H., 785
 James, 223, 888
 Martin V., 888
 Mary H., 888
 Mary H. (Joy), 1017
 Milton R., 869
 Nevada A. (Hawk), 888,
 891
 Rachel (Jackson), 785
 Rutha A. (Garton), 869
 Sarah W., 869

BENTLY

Amos, 499

BENTON

--- Col., 366
 Abigail (Livermore), 663
 Abner, 663
 Alice E., 663
 Charles W., 663
 Frederick L., 663
 Gilbert E., 663
 Martin L., 663
 Olive (Swayze), 663
 Thomas H., 90

BERGER

Kate (Houghtaling), 935

BERGET

William, 235

BERGHOFF

Dr., 792

BERRIER

Lydia J. (Herbert), 777

BERRY

M. J. (Miller), 970
 Patsy A. (Girens), 970
 W. J., 248

BERSFORD

BERSFORD continued

Mary (Peoples), 815

BEST

Daniel, 289
 Elizabeth, 289
 Louisa (Claiser), 988
 Silas, 225, 316

BETTS

Scott, 459

BEVER

Emma (McMillan), 561
 Estella, 561
 Fred, 561
 Jesse, 561
 Mary A. (Bryant), 690
 Mary A. (Elmore), 690
 Mathias C., 690
 & Segin, restaurant,
 305

BICKETT

Dr., 294
 A. L., 265, 266, 726
 Ann (Knott), 726
 Ann E., 726
 Anthony, 726
 C. (Renfro), 726
 Cecil, 726
 Charles L., 726
 Edmund G., 725
 Elizabeth (Graves), 725
 Frederick K., 726
 George W., 726
 H. J., 489, 490
 Harriet A., 726
 Henry, 725
 J. W., 278
 James (Dr.), 228, 229
 Jane (Collet), 726
 Joseph A., 726
 Laura E. (Moran), 726
 Martha A., 726
 Maud G., 726
 Minnie J., 726
 Parmelia (Ray), 726
 Parmelia E., 726
 Pernesa E. (Kirch), 726
 Rebecca L., 726
 Richard H., 726
 Sarah (Gillian), 726
 Susan M., 726
 Terera A., 726
 W. J. W., 437, 514
 William G. W., 726

BIDDISON

Eliza A. (Alderman),
 718

BIESON

Melissa (Castillo), 526

BIGGET

Mr., 796

BIGOT

Edward G., 803
 Laura E. (Moran), 803

BILBY

Delilah (Slukes), 865
 Francis E., 865
 J. E., 865
 John, 173, 865
 John S., 865
 Margaret M., 865
 N. V., 865
 R. I., 865

BILBY continued

& Bird, 173
 Wood & Co. (gen. store)
 239, 240, 529, 559

BILLINGS

Byrd, 160
 Elizabeth, (Korell), 938

BINNUM

George P., 670
 H. E., 670
 Mrs. Hannah (Garten), 670

BIRCH

E. M., 587

BIRD

Alice, 888
 Flora, 888
 Izola, 888
 Mary (Graham), 888
 Mary J. (Johnson), 574
 Phineas, 888
 Stella, 888

BIRT

Ann, 1017
 Henry, 1017
 Mary (Kennedy), 1017

BIRTON

Ella (Duncan), 698

BISHOP

Rev., 256
 Charles E., 889
 Dorsey M., 889
 E. W., 223
 Elijah W., 889
 Emmet F., 889
 Margaret (Bogart), 905
 Martha (Burch), 733
 Martha (Parson), 889
 Mary E. (Larmer), 889
 Preston, 889
 Solomon, 733
 W. P., 172
 William V., 889

BLACK

Adaline (Bentley), 1017
 Adelia D. (Bentley), 887
 Amelia D. (Bentley), 888
 Charles C., 633
 Charles D. (Dr.), 663
 Charles N., 727
 Charlotte (Stewart), 633
 Eliza (Branyan), 910
 Eliza J. (Gibson), 687
 Ellen M. (Snyder), 980
 Frank L., 727
 Howard E., 727
 J. M., 289, 274, 726
 James, 663, 1007
 James C., 727
 James W., 140
 Jessie E., 727
 Lillie V., 687
 Lizzie (Impey), 962
 Martha (Miller), 910
 Mary (Martin), 664
 Mary J. (Bell), 664
 Minnie A., 687
 Phoebe (Paddock), 687
 Richard M., 687
 S. (Smiley), 727
 S. W. (Col.), 342
 Samuel A., 687
 Samuel J., 687

Index of Names continued

- BLACK continued
 Sherman E., 687
 William, 910
 Snake Creek (St. Joseph), 201
- BLACKISTON
 S. C. (Rev.), 292
- BLACKMAN
 Mrs. Patience S. (Ellis), 990
 William, 341
- BLACKWELL
 D. C., 288
- BLACKWOOD
 Elizabeth (Sewell), 979
- BLAGG
 ---, 432
 Joseph, 160
 William (Dr.), 160
- BLAIN
 J. A., 188
- BLAINE
 Arinda (Bracking), 866
- BLAIR
 Carl B., 727
 Charles A., 727
 Christina (Jones), 588
 Effie M., 727
 Frank, 588
 Harry W., 727
 J. A., 588, 606
 James, 727
 James A., 188
 John, 289, 290, 305, 727
 M. J. (Mrs.), 273, 304
 Mary (Wallace), 727
 Mary J. (Pittenger), 727
 Mrs. Mollie J., 289
 Sally (House), 588
- BLAKE
 Elizabeth (Jones), 708
- BLAKELEY
 Felix, 162
 Jane, 140
 Jesse, 140
- BLAKELY
 ---, 204
 Ann, 134, 135
 Felix, 134, 135
 J. C., 341
 Joseph, 160
 Thomas, 132, 140, 316
- BLAKEY
 A. M. (Newman), 808
 Mathew, 738
 Mary A. (Casteel), 738
- BLAND
 Scott, 507
- BLANKBURN
 Elsus (Stephenson), 839
- BLEDSOE
 Judy W. (Graves), 917
- BLEND
 Susan B. (Totterdale), 845
- BLENKNER
 Theodore, 229
- BLEYLEY continued
 A. T., 227, 905
 Albert, 905
 Anna, 905
 Andy J., 905
 Barbara, 905
 Barbara (Krape), 905
 Clara, 905
 Francis, 905
 Frank, 905
 John, 905
 Mary, 905
- BLODGETT
 Mr., 245
 H., 364
 W. H., 265
- BLOOM
 Mrs. Alice (Parker), 547
- BLYLEY
 A. T., 228, 229
- BOARD
 Elizabeth A. (Jones), 788
- BOATMAN
 Margaret, 183
 R., 187
- BOATRIGT
 Benjamin, 743
 Lucy A. (Cox), 743
- BOATWRIGHT
 R. J., 431, 325
 Richard, 194
 W. T., 280
- BOGART
 Jacob, 905
 Margaret (Bishop), 905
 O. P., 457
 Mrs. O. P., 451
 Oliver P., 905
 Ophelia (Emery), 905
- BOGLEY
 Marion (Cain), 746
- BOHANNAN
 P. (Brown), 1007, 1021
- BOHARDT
 R. C., 206
- BOHART
 Eliza (Dunlavy), 948
 J. Harlan, 968
 Jacob, 262
 Joseph Harlan, 948
 Mabel, 949
 Maria (Impey), 949
 Martha E. (Brink), 949
 Martha E. (Vogt), 1003
 Oron Floyd, 949
 Peter, 1003
 R. C., 208
 Richard C., 948, 949
 Stella, 949
 William E., 949, 1031
- BOLEN
 H. C. (Rev.), 288, 289, 320
- BOLER
 Phillip, 160
- BOLING
 James, 492
- BOLLINGER continued
 Charlie C., 589
 D. D., 454, 455, 589
 Emeline J. (Hofiens), 589
 Minnie O., 589
 Rosa M., 589
- BOLTON
 ---, 204
- BOMAN
 Sallie, 460
- BOND
 H. C., 328
 Jane L., 950
 John M., 950
 Lora A., 950
 Louisa (Fentris), 950
 Louisa J. (Brown), 951
 Lula H., 950
 Martin N.S.D., 207, 950
 Mary T., 950
 Mary T. (Rhoades), 979
 Nancy E. (Hughes), 782
 Richard, 782
 Rosa, 950
 Sarah P., 950
 Thomas, 172
 Thomas C., 950
 Uriah, 949
 William S., 950
- BONHAM
 D., 488, 515
- BONTY
 Abraham, 223
- BOOHER
 Abraham, 688
 Benjamin, 688
 Ellen, 688
 Isaac, 688
 Lydia (Overman), 688
 Maggie, 688
 E. B., 307
- BOONE
 Arinda, 522
 Cora I., 522
 Cornelia, 522
 Daniel, 432, 869, 870
 Elizabeth, 522
 Jacob, 521, 522
 Lindsay, 869
 Malinda J. (Davis), 522
 Mary C., 522
 Sarah (Groom), 869
- BOOTH
 Ann (Sheppard), 881
 Elizabeth (Shelton), 881
 G. H., 763
 James, 881
 Rebecca (Phillips), 816
 & Glaze, druggists, 266
- BOOZE
 David, 562
- BOSCH
 Albert, 728
 Angelica (Long), 728
 Anna M., 728
 Benjamin, 728
 Delilah (Hart), 728
 Elizabeth (Kramer), 728
 Emma, 728
 Ery, 728
 John C., 728

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- BOSCH** continued
 John G., 728
 Martin W., 728
 Sarah (Asher), 728
- BOSLEY**
 Alonzo, 1006
 Claridon, 1006
 Clarrisa (Wilber), 1006
 Edward, 1006
 Elisha, 1006
 Jackson, 1006
 Julia, 1006
 Julia (Finney), 1010
 L., 1006
 Laura (Johnson), 1006
 Loxema, 1006
 Melissa, 1006
 S., 1006
 Sylvester, 1006
 Wm., 411, 414
 William R., 1006
- BOULWARE**
 Thomas, 341
 W. I., 254
- BOWEN**
 C. E., 204, 205
 Charles E., 950
 Cora (Costilla), 950
 John, 950
 Julia, 950
 William, 264, 273
- BOWLIN**
 Margaret (Hutson), 534
 P., 999
 Sarah M. (Shinabarger), 999
- BOWLING**
 Emeline (Reed), 223
 Reading, 222
- BOWMAN**
 Mr., 285, 286
 George, 141
 Hattie J. (McDonnull), 240
 Henry, 522
 Jacob, 440
 John W., 522
 Joseph, 251
 Maria (Hagey), 522
 Missouri A., 522
 Sally L., 997
 Samuel, 108, 251
 Sarah C., 522
 Susan J., 522
 William, 93, 167, 505
- BOWMAN'S**
 Branch, 167
- BOYD**
 America (Rosacrants), 644
 Charles, 644
 Mildred E. (Robbins, Hotaling), 703
 Mary (Moses), 779
- BOYER**
 D., 677
 Elivina (Nash), 676
 Mary (Reddick), 657
 Melinda A. (Fisher), 651
- BOYLE**
- BOYLE** continued
 J. T., 287
 John T., 308
- BOYLEN**
 Margaret (Lowe), 939
- BOYLES**
 John T., 267
 Wm. (Capt.), 943
- BRACKING**
 Arminda (Blaine), 866
 James, 866
 Mary E. (Callaway), 866
- BRACKNEY**
 Cornelius, 138, 198, 203, 432
- BRADBURY**
 John, 433
 Nathan E., 644
- BRADDOCK**
 Gen., 649
- BRADFORD**
 Cavilla F., 974
 J. R., 208
 James R., 974
 Joseph, 510
 Mary (Cowley), 667
 Sophia Frances (Morgan), 974
 William, 288
- BRADLEY**
 Allie R., 555
 Clarissa, 184
 Elizabeth (Severs), 555
 H., 305
 J. S., 555
 Leonard E., 555
 Mark B., 184
 Mary Hester, 929
- BRADMEAR**
 Caroline (Hidenrighe), 809
- BRADY**
 ---, 161, 493
 Gen., 387
 John (Judge), 327
 William, 175, 227, 267, 490, 513
- BRAGG**
 Mr., 327
- BRAINARD**
 ---, 188
- BRALEY**
 George E., 278
- BRAM**
 William, 188
- BRAMBELL**
 Charlotte (McCrea), 543
- BRAMBLET**
 M. C., 688
 Mary (Barbara), 688
 William, 688
 & Castlaw, hardware, 688
 & Costlow, 254
- BRANCH**
 H. B., 487
 Harrison, 487
- BRAND**
 J. M., 207
 & Welsh, drug store, 205
- BRANINGER**
 F. L., 823
- BRANNAN**
 Sarah A. (Brown), 731
- BRANUM**
 Ella L. (Hanna), 771
 George B. (Mrs.), 771
- BRANTHORST**
 Mary (Nienhuser), 808
- BRANYAN**
 Eliza (Black), 910
- BRATON**
 James B., 764
- BRECKNER**
 Margaret (Gerhart), 762
- BREDENBECK**
 Amelia, 729
 Anna E. (Cramer), 729
 Katie (Four), 729
 Leonard, 729
 Rosa, 729
 Wilhelm, 729
 William, 729
- BREED**
 Rev., 320
 J. C., 207
- BREEDEN**
 Mollie (Pike), 816
- BREHN**
 George, 809
- BREWER**
 & Southwell, contractors, 304
- BREWINK**
 Georgia E., 523
 J. C., 522, 523
 Mabel L., 523
 Sarah (Cheesman), 523
 William L., 523
- BRICKELL**
 Lytha (Austin), 587
- BRIDGEWATER**
 (town), 102, 116, 103, 106, 110, 127, 327
 Mill, 116, 127, 202, 806, 1004
- BRIDGFORD**
 Henry, 986
 John, 986
 Josephine S. (Jones), 986
 William Henry, 987
- BRIDWELL**
 Pollie (Riley), 878
- BRIGGS**
 ---, 500
- BRIGGS**
 ---, 892
 Albert H., 730
 C. W., 279, 305, 457, 729
 Carrie (Stanton), 729
 Catharine (Benson), 930
 Claude, 456, 730
 Edna A., 730
 Elizabeth (Clayton), 987
 Ellen (Steele), 987
 George W., 730
 Isaac, 729
 Julian A., 987
 L. D., 730
 Lena, 730
 Lorenzo Dow, 987

Index of Names continued

- BRIGGS continued
 Lucretia (Field), 729
 O. L., 730
 O. S., 300, 305
 Oscar Solon, 987
 Pearl, 730
 S. W., 278, 730
 Sallie A. (Denning), 730
 Silas Wright, 987
- BRIGHT
 John, 238
- BRIGHTON
 Jonas V., 426
- BRIGMAN
 Bros., mining, 110
- BRINK
 J. Q., 114, 961
 John Q., 949
 Martha E. (Bohart), 949
 Mary, 949
 Sallie A. (Woodward),
 559
- BRITAIN
 Elizabeth L., 914
 F. A., 321
 Fletcher E., 914
 Henry Clay, 915
 J. W., 320
 John W., 914
 L. C., 318
 Lodawick C., 914
 Lucinda (Weathermon),
 923
 Maggie A., 915
 Martha J. (Weathermon),
 915
 Mary N., 914
 Nancy (Royal), 914
 T. J., 320
 Thomas H., 914
 W. J., 317, 318
 Wiley, 317
 Wiley J., 914, 923
- BRITTON
 Oliver, 162
- BROADHEAD
 G. C. (Prof.), 101
- BROCK
 David, 262
- BROCKMYER
 Reed, 364
- BRODERICK
 Chas., 165
 S., 320
- BRODRICK
 Issac, 160
- BROGAN
 Ada May, 689
 Clementine (Cain), 747
 Docia (Whitton), 689
 Dortia (Whitton), 747
 Jennie, 689
 Joel D., 689, 747
 John Wesley, 689
 Malinda Clementine, 689
 Mary Elizabeth, 689
 Redman Birdwell, 689
 Sarah Margaret, 689
- BROMLEY
 Alzina (Turner), 1010
 Lydia A. (Freeman), 1010
- BROMLEY continued
 O. B., 1010
- BROOKING
 Virginia (Craig), 743,
 952
- BROOKMAN
 Rev., 256
- BROOKS
 Israel S., 998
 Mary Elizabeth (Ripley),
 998
 Sabra (Bugbee), 645
- BROWN
 ---, 266, 499
 Dr., 940
 A. J., 1007
 Abner, 950, 951
 Amanda J., 1007
 Andrew, 202, 203, 205,
 206, 1006
 Ann (Gleason), 664
 B. G., 491
 Bessie, 665
 C. (Dr.), 763
 Catherine (Stephenson),
 664
 Chloe C., 951
 Clara, 940
 Claudius O., 951
 Dora M., 523
 E. B. (Gen.), 971
 Earle B., 951
 Elisha, 211, 215, 219
 Eliza J. (Carter), 692
 Elizabeth, 950, 951, 965
 Elizabeth A., 1007
 Flora B., 689
 Flora E., 664
 Frank, 950
 Fred F., 951
 French L., 689
 George W., 1007
 Gideon L., 133
 Hannah (Vaughn), 850,
 851
 Henry E., 664
 Hester C., 1007
 I. F., 950
 L. E., 688
 J. M., 950, 951
 Jack, 160
 Jacob, 968, 203
 James, 241
 James H., 164
 John, 138, 731, 972,
 1006, 1007, 1021
 Josiah, 203
 Jude Thomas, 160
 Justice J., 664
 L. E., 664
 Louisa J. (Bond), 951
 Luke E., 664
 M. E. (Moore), 689
 Malinda (Overton), 689
 Margaret E. (Johnson),
 608
 Marilla (Mrs.) (Mc-
 Candless), 940
 Martha, 248
 Martha (Laduc, Hard-
 castle), 534
 Martha (Trapp), 951
- BROWN continued
 Mary (Yount), 1006
 Mary E., 1007
 Myrtle, 689
 Nathan B., 664
 Olive M., 523
 Orie B., 951
 Otto M., 951
 P. (Bohannan), 1007,
 1021
 Phebe A. (Clayton), 957
 Plasila (Maurer), 965
 Sally (Cardill), 696
 Sarah A., 1007
 Sarah A. (Brannan), 731
 Sarah A. (Mast), 1021
 Sarah O. (Cunning), 523
 Stephen, 523
 T. H., 282
 Thomas, 987
 Thomas A., 131, 132, 135,
 434, 512, 515
 Thomas H., 278, 280, 282,
 283, 341, 452, 730
 Thomas M., 951
 Tilton T., 1007
 W. H. (Esq.), 337
 W. W., 951
 William, 417, 418, 419,
 689
 Wilson, 203
 Zella E., 1007
 & Montgomery, real estate,
 304, 730
- BROWN'S
 Grist Mill, 202
 Spring, 114, 115, 202
- BROWNFIELD
 Sarah (Miller), 577
- BROYLES
 Martha A. (Downing), 597
 R., 440
 Sarah (Davis), 377
 Sophronia, 275
 William, 175, 203, 244
- BROYLS
 Amanda (Jackson), 786
- BRUCE
 John P., 487
- BRUNER
 O. (Rev.), 320
- BRUNSON
 Adeline L. (Sweat), 665
 Albert, 865
 Charles, 865
 Emma J., 865
 George, 865
 Harriet, 865
 Harriet (Goulic), 565
 Henry, 865
 Jerusha, 865
 John, 865
 Lilybern, 865
 Reuben, 865
 Seymour, 865
- BRUSHY
 Creek, 210, 215
- BRYAN
 Florence (Morgan), 732
 Frank H., 732
 Hannah (Watson), 731
 Isaac, 172

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

BRYAN continued

James N., 731
John, 731
Rosa, 732
BRYANT
Alice B. (Kerr), 690
Fred E., 690
Gabriel, 689
J. H., 257, 258, 690
J. J., 257
James, 113, 193, 325,
326, 431, 689
James H., 690
Jim, 194, 431
John H., 690
Josiah J., 690
Mark C., 690
Mary A. (Bever), 690
Phoebe (Marsh), 689
Saran (McJimsey), 639
William, 357
William Cullen, 375
Willie M., 690
& Charles, 254

BUCHER

J. R., 156
Jennie (Wrenfrey), 590
John R., 590
Leroy, 590

BUCHHOLZ

J. W., 206

BUCK

A. Inez, 590
Annie E. (Barber), 590
F. A., 192, 188, 539
Victor B., 860
& Bryarly, photographers,
305
& Shaw, 254

BUCKINGHAM

---, 394, 396, 401
Eliza (Wheeler), 716

BUCKRIDGE

James, 327

BUEHLER

John, 229

BUEL

A. C., 296, 297

BUGBEE

Angeline P., 645
Carl F., 645
Caroline, 645
E. A., 186
Earl, 645
Estella P., 645
Evander O., 645
Fred L., 645
Nellie E., 645
O. E., 644
Sabra (Brooks), 645

BULL

Zopher, 418

BULLENER

A., 458

BUNNELL

Rachael (VanAnsdall),
1029

BUNTEN

Elijah, 193, 194, 203,
251, 326, 431
William, 244

BUNTEN'S

Grove, 197

BURCH

Abigail, 733
Abner, 733
Adaline (Orme), 578
Bertha M., 562
Dennis N., 562
E. M., 188
James A., 733
James H., Jr., 364,
367
John, 314, 733
John H., 733
John S., 734
Lucy B., 733
Martha (Bishop), 733
Melissa L., 733
Sabitha, 734
Sarah J., 734
Susan (Miller), 562

BURCHFIELD

W. P., 254

BURDICK

---, 108, 109
--- Mrs., 457, 458,
461
Amada (Gay), 698
Matilda (Beech), 390
Matilda (Lincoln), 1018
W. A., 254, 698

BUREN

Rev., 256

BURGAN

I., 254

BURGE

R. A., 265

BURK

J. F., 254, 258

BURKHEAD

Elizabeth, 1008
Harriett, 1008
Joseph H., 1008
Laurina, 1008
M. F., 1007, 1008
Margaret (Roberts, Rod-
man), 1008
Mary, 1008
Milton, 1008
N. H., 1007
Nathan, 246, 247
Rachel, 1008
Rebecca (Andrews), 1007
S. A., 1007
S. M., 1008
Sabitha J., 1008
Sarah (Barnett), 1007

BURKS

---, 500
Ada, 733
Alexander C., 733
Allen, 732
Allen J., 732
Cassia, 733
David C., 733
Elizabeth (Chadd), 733
Elizabeth (Townsend),
733
Eugene, 733
John H., 733
Martha A., 733

BURKS continued

Mary S. (Waggner), 733
Robert E. L., 733
Ruth C. (Crossen), 733
Susan (Gilham), 765
William A., 733
BURLINGTON JUNCTION
(town), 111, 112, 154,
245, 250, 251
Lodge, No. 215, A.O.U.W.,
258
Lodge, No. 404, I.D.O.F.,
257
Lodge, No. 442, A.F.&A.M.,
256
Nodaway Valley Lodge, No.
478 I.O.G.T., 257
Ohio Methodist Episcopal
Church, 256
St. Benedict Catholic
Church, 256

BURNES

C. L., 341
James N., 479

BURNETT

(Governor), 366
Amanda O., 524
Bessie (Mrs.), 240
Clara E. (Weiser), 732
George W., 524
H., 239, 240, 523
H. C., 242
Henry C., 523
Henry Clay, 732
Ida G., 523
James H., 523
John A., 524
Lafayette N., 523
Linia L., 524
M. A. (Mrs.), 240
Martha A., 524
Mercy A. (Whitton), 523
Peter H., 90
R. S., 523, 524
Rebecca E. (Allen), 524
Richard S., 524
Sarah (Jones), 524
William, 524
William H., 523
Willis A., 523

BURNS

C. N., 281
C. S., 264, 477, 514
Caleb P., 270
I. M. (Rev.), 285
Jacob, 379
John, 278, 300
Sarah J. (Dixon), 650
& White, gen. merchandise,
205

BURR

William, 458
Oak Branch, 167, 244
Oak Grove (town), 244

BURRIS

Emis, 197
Wm., 114, 196

BURROUGHS

Harriett (Hunt), 892

BURT

James C. (Dr.), 734

Index of Names continued

- BURTON
W. E. (M.D.), 1030
- BURTON
Adaline (Garton), 869
Margaret, 869
Samuel, 869
- BUSBY
John M., 514
- BUSH
Mr., 631
(Prof.), 287
Adella (House), 590
Albert P., 691
B. F., 290
Charley F., 691
F. D., 188
Franklin L., 591
Freddie A., 591
Geo. R., 691
Harvey E., 691
Matilda (Neidel), 691
T. D., 590
William, 691
Willie H. L., 691
- BUTCHER
S. J., 252
- BUTHEMS
Christian, 304
- BUTHERUS
C. H., 734
Frank, 734
Katie (Myer), 734
Minnie, 734
- BUTLER
Frances J. (Campbell), 524
Sarah Ann (Shinabargar), 999
Brothers, 156
- BUTTON
Elizabeth (Wing), 1005
- BUTTS
Charles, 645
H. C., (Mrs.), 622
James A., 645
Jessie M., 645
John E., 645
Lucinda (Andrews), 645
Lucina (Morehouse), 622
Martha, 645
Simeon, 645
- BYERLY
Mary E. (Malott), 618
- BYERS
Anna M. (Lucas), 613
Bolivar, 341
M. E., 187
Mijamim, 194, 200,
326, 431
Randolph, 341
Sophia, 273
- CADWALLADER
J. M. (Dr.), 645, 646,
656
John Conda, 646
Mary (Pratt), 646
Nellie A., 646
Lucinda (Crump), 745
- CADY
Henry, 164, 338
- CA-HA-QUA
(Red Fox), 93
- CALN
Mr., 791
Ambrose, 513
Bethlehem (Griffith),
700
Byron, 747
Charles, 824
Charles L., 746, 278
Clementine (Brogan),
747
Dorr, 747
Jesse, 746
Marion (Bogley), 746
Mary A. (Shell), 324
N. B., 278
S., 256
Sarah (Kennedy), 746
Solomon, 266, 746
- CALAWAY
Lucy (Whipp), 983
- CALBERT
E. J. (Hawkins), 772
- CALDWELL
C. D., 696
Charles, 252
Edwin, 252
Milley M. (Skidmore),
921
Sarah (McFarland), 617
- CALL
Stephen, 154
- CALLAWAY
A. L., 866
Alfred, 866
Amanda J. (Wigington),
866
Arthur, 866
Chauncy, 866
Frankie J., 866
Harry D., 866
Herbert, 866
Lottie A., 866
Mary E. (Bracking), 866
Paul, 866
William D., 866
- CALLICUTT
John T., 391, 392, 393,
395, 397, 398, 399,
400, 401, 402
William R., 393, 397,
398, 401
- CALMANT
Margaret M. (Morrison),
804
- CALVER
Mrs., 248
- CALVIN
Mary (Markland), 1019
Sophia, 440
- CAMERON
Anderson, 410, 411, 413,
414, 439
Green, 411
Martha E., 439
- CAMP
C. A. (LaTourette),
1018
Charles T., 1018
Wealtha A., (Wilson), 1018
- CAMPBELL
Arthur A., 525
Burt, 734
Carrie (Davis), 734
Elizabeth (Cornutt), 931
Emma, 734
Flora, 525
Frances J. (Butler), 524
Francis E., 525
Isabella J., 524
J. A., 734
J. E., 525
J. G., 440
J. H., 204
James, 152
James E., 524
James R., 525
John B., 524
M. V. (Eaton), 599
Mary A., 524
Paulina (Reynolds), 524,
549
Prudence (Crawford), 954
Robert T., 524, 525
Rose A., 525
Ruth (Hedgepeth), 525
S. B., 279
S. V. (Dr.), 288, 305, 734
Scott, 734
W. A., 734
William (Rev.), 133, 138,
160, 218, 689
- CANADAY
Sarah J. (Jackson), 607
W. G., 607
- CAN-CA-CAR-MACK
(Bald Headed Eagle), 93
- CANDEN
Rev., 256
- CANFIELD
P. A. (Johnston), 962
- CANTER
Martha Ann (Jones), 994
Mary L., 994
- CAPLES
Mary A. (Aisquith), 927
Susannah (Wheeler), 716
W. G., 480, 481
- CARDELL
Jacob A., 208
- CARDEN
J. W., 173
- CARDILL
Alida (Kent), 696
Isom, 696
Sally (Brown), 696
- CARIGO
Elisha, 320
- CARKIN
Thomas, 251
- CARLISLE
A., 254
- CARLTON
E. L., 171
- CARMAN
Elizabeth (Skidmore), 921
Malissa, 462
- CARMEAN
Mary (Wray), 642
- CARMICHAEL
Jennie (Sare), 678

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- CARPENTER**
 Addie S., 563
 Alma E., 563
 Ann, 563
 George, 563
 George P., 563
 Jennette (Ringgold), 563
 Mildred, 563
 Mollie M., 563
 Nancy (Guilliams), 563
 Nancy (Smith), 382, 383
 Ollie N., 563
 Richard T., 563
 Willard G., 563
- CARR**
 Albert, 735
 Amable B., 737
 Anna A. (Hall), 563
 Catharine (Casebeer), 735
 Charles E., 735
 Charlie C., 735
 Daniel, 735
 E. K., 275, 277
 E. R. (Prof.), 274, 735
 Elizabeth A., 736
 Elizabeth M. (Haroff), 736
 Elva T., 736
 Emma R., 563
 Emma R. (Whitnack), 735
 Frank, 254, 256
 Fred, 735
 Homer W., 563
 Iona M., 736
 J. W., 281, 283, 284, 305, 736
 Jennie M. (Thompson), 737
 John, 735
 Lewis R., 735
 Lucy (Colburn), 735
 Mary J. (Guthrie), 735
 Myrtle M., 737
 Olive P., 736
 Rhoda (Watson), 735
 Robert, 563
- CARRALL**
 Bertram, 646
 C. A., 646
 Horace S., 646
 Jessie S., 646
 Josie T., 646
 Laura A. (Davidson), 646
 Myrtle, 646
- CARROLL**
 Etta, 285
 Lizzie, 285
 M. J. (Mrs.), 285
 Ophelia, 285
- CARSON**
 Achsah (Kinney), 674
 Andrew, 674
 Charles, 173, 175
 E. A. (Rev.), 841
 Elizabeth (King), 536
 Rachael C. (Short), 553 & Co., 171
- CARTAS**
 Gertrude (Heath), 935
 John W., 935
- CARTER**
 Ann (Wilson), 692
 Eliza J. (Brown), 692
 Ella H., 692
 Fay, 692
 Frank P., 692
 French, 266, 692
 Helen E. (Stockhouse, Smith), 883
 Isabel, 692
 J., 883
 James, 692
 James A., 692
 Jane, 911
 Jennima, 692
 Joseph, 691, 692
 Lemuel, 692
 Lemuel D., 692
 Mabel, 692
 Marcus, 692
 Margeret (Shelton), 692
 Mary, 692
 Polly, 883
 William, 692
 William J., 692
- CARTERVILLE**
 (P.O. & store), 318
- CARTRIGHT**
 ---, 153
 Scylla (Powell), 1034
- CARTY**
 John M., 227
- CARVER**
 ---, 493
 Albert, 248
 Clifford A., 525
 Dimsdill, 915
 Dora, 457, 461
 Elmer Ellsworth, 915
 Elmira (Freeman), 525
 Emily, 525
 Eugene, 525
 Frank, 525
 Franklin, 525
 H. M., 458, 288
 H. M. (Mrs.), 457
 Hammah (Townsend), 845
 Henry E., 525
 Henry M., 514
 J. P., 487
 James, 319, 458, 915
 Lorenzo F., 525
 Maria (Mummy), 915
 Mary E. (Fuller), 525
 Mary Jane (Stewart), 915
 Millen, 525
 Niles, 525
- CARY**
 Betsy (Tehune), 769
- CASADY**
 Alexander, 855
 Martha L. (Welch), 854
- CASE**
 A. C., 280, 450
 L. H., 293, 363
- CASEBEER**
 Catharine (Carr), 735
- CASH**
 Dyer, 138, 160, 201, 514
 Sarah W. (Myers), 997
- CASKEN**
- CASKEN continued**
 Samuel, 256
 Thomas, 256
- CASON**
 E. L., 157
 F. L., 157
 J. M., 157
- CASSEL**
 P. Z. (Dr.), 876
- CASTEEL**
 Benjamin, 225
 J. H., 738
 Mary A. (Blakley), 738
 Nancy (McCreary), 738
 S. S., 278
 Samuel S., 738
 & Lomax, livery, 305, 738
- CASTER**
 J., 455
 James, 454
 W. B., 454
 William, 455
- CASTILE**
 and Lomax, livery, 305
- CASTILLO**
 Alice, 526
 Amos G., 526
 Daniel, 526
 Etta L., 526
 Hugh N., 526
 I. N., 242, 526
 John F., 526
 Joseph A., 526
 Malinda (Ray), 526
 Malinda A., 526
 Mary (Severs), 526
 Mary Ann (Gaunt), 761
 Mary J., 526
 Melissa (Bieson), 526
 Michael, 526, 761
 Napoleon B., 526
- CAUDLE**
 Albinia (Keplinger), 646
 Alfred, 591
 Edward H., 646
 Estella, 646
 Franklin, 646
 Gavin, 591
 H., 186, 646
 Harry J., 646
 Hiram, 591
 Jesse, 591
 Jessie F., 646
 John, 591
 Lotta, 591
 Margaret, 591
 Olive, 591
 Olive (Morrison), 591
 Susanah, 591
- CAUGHLAN**
 J. W. (Rev.), 287, 620
- CAUGHMAN**
 John, 155
 Lewis, 155
- CAULEY**
 Rev., 256
- CELLY**
 Ed., 515
- CENTRAL**
 Hotel, 766
- CHADD**

Index of Names continued

CHADD continued
Elizabeth (Burks), 733

CHADWICK
J. A., 240
Lydia A. (Nelson), 545
Melissie, 240

CHALFONT
Susanna (Conard), 379

CHAMBERLAIN
Ada, 665
Anna V., 952
Caroline (Ferguson), 665
Celia E., 952
David, 268
Eliza J. (Hall), 952
Elizabeth, 951
J. K. (Rev.), 286
John R. (Rev.), 256
Joseph P., 665
Juliet, 665
Laura, 665
Lilly, 665
Louise (Nash), 665
Lulu, 665
Lyman, 665
Mary D., 952
Paul P., 951
Soloma, 952
Thomas W., 951
Walter Lee, 952

CHAMBERLIN
James K., 207

CHAMBERS
David, 738
J. W., 305, 529, 738
Mary E., 739
Mollie A. (Maxwell),
739
Susannah (Kennedy), 738
W., 258
William, 254, 256, 257
William H., 739
Wiona G., 739
Whitehead & Co., grain,
738, 855

CHAMNESS
Sarah (Barger), 562

CHAMPLIN
Laura M. (Tessler), 715

CHANDLER
Charles, 171
Elizabeth (Summer), 913
Jeff, 360, 387, 512
John, 319, 913
Mary W. (Gibson), 913
Nancy E. (McClanahan),
919
Paulina E. (Cherry), 739
Wm. P., 319

CHANESS
Mary A. (Cox), 593

CHANAY
Blanchie L., 592
Dolly, 592
Ellis, 592
Frank A., 592
George A., 592
Samuel, 592
Susan (Palmer), 592
Wm. H., 592

CHAPIN

CHAPIN continued
M. G., 230

CHARLES
Prof., 1033
A. S., 282, 283
Albert, 849
Alvin S., 267
Lucy E. (Updegraff),
849
M. W., 267
Margaret E. (McPaven),
691
Maria (Paine), 886
N. W., 280, 284, 300
Newton W., 267
Thomas C. (Capt.), 690
W. A., 274, 280
W. M., 267
W. J., 305
Will. C., 257, 690

CHARTER
Charles W., 693
Ida M., 693
John L., 693
Jonathan, 693
Lourens I., 693
Mary E., 693
Nancy (Ward), 693
Nancy E., 693
Nathan Jackson, 692
Olive J., 693
Perry H., 693
Sarah R. (Hardesty),
693

CHA-TA-THAW
(Buffalo Bull), 93

CHA-TAU-THE-NE
(Big Bull), 93

CHEESMAN
Sarah (Brewrink), 523

CHENEY
P. L. (Mrs.), 456

CHENOWITH
Mary E. (Johnston), 390

CHENY
Perry L., 207

CHERRY
Emma I. (Grigsby), 740
John W., 739
Paulina E. (Chandler),
739
W. P., 277
William P., 739

CHESTNUT
Edmond, 235

CHEVINGTON
Isaac, 157

CHICAGO
Burlington & Quincy,
RR, 154, 155, 251,
252, 301

CHILDS
& Co., 305

CHILTON
Mary, 936

CHISHOLM
Elton W., 647
Ester (McCollum), 647
J. W., 646
Lucinda B., 647
Mary M., 647

CHISHOLM continued
Weaver, 647

CHIVINGTON
Rev., 320
I., 172
Isaac, 157, 164, 183

CHRISSINGER
Edgar M., 694
Harris R., 694
I. B., 254, 256, 257, 693
Mary (Roberts), 693
Martha E. (Sturgeon), 634

CHRISTAL
Richard, 634

CHRISTY
Robert (Hon.), 380
W. M., 257

CHUMESS
M. R., 282

CHURCH
Ella J. (Signs), 825
Margaret A. (Dale), 594
Seth J., 825
Sophronia, 825

CHURCHES
(early), 477-481

CISSNA
Edward M., 564
Frank B., 564
J. W., 155, 156
John C., 564
John W., 563, 564
Lucretia B. (Bennett), 564
Mary, 564
& McKittrick, 155

CITIES & TOWNS
see under:

Arkoe
Barnard
Bennett's Lane
Bridgewater
Burlington Junction
Burr Oak Grove
Carterville
Clearmont
Cleveland
Conception
Dawson
Dawsonville
Elmo
Fairview
Gaynor City
Graham
Guilford
Hopkins
Jacksonville
Lamar Station
Lewiston
Maryville
New Conception
Pickering
Prairie Park
Quitman
Roseberry
Russellville
Skidmore
Sweethome
White Hall
White Oak Grove
Wilcox
Xenia

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- CITY BLUFFS
101, 102, 104, 108
- CITY MILLS
358
- CLARDY
Annie, 526
James M., 526
John H., 526
Rebecca A. (Pew), 526
Sarah J., 526
- CLARK
Abbie J. (Austin), 647
Alexander, 647
Alice J., 647
Amanda A., 647
Bertie O., 647
Carolina M., 647
Catherine, 248
E. D., 647
E. G., 231
E. J., 230
Eliza (Gillian), 726
Eliza (Storch), 840
Fannie (Andrews), 721
George R. H., 93
George Rogers (Gen.),
142
Isaac, 1007
J., 305
J. H., 281
James, 940
James E., 647
John, 203, 250, 251,
414
John P., 647
Judith M. (North), 647
Julia, 248
Lucy, 248
Mary E., 647
Mary M., 647
May J. (Morgan), 544
Nora N., 647
P. D., 1027
Pickering, 312
Sarah B., 647
Sylvanus H., 647
Thomas, 248
W., 246, 250, 460
W. H., 647
W. M., 258
Wesley, 245, 248
William, 91, 92, 93,
869
William M., 257
William T., 647
- CLARKE
John, 203
- CLASS
Ellen (Cook), 916
William, 247
- CLATTERBUCK
Caroline M. (Jamison),
936
- CLAWSON
Barbara J. (Bear), 930
D. B., 162, 930
Mattie Bell, 930
Nancy Agnes, 930
Pleasant Lee, 930
- CLAYTON
Amos K., 987
- CLAYTON continued
Anna, 987
Deborah C., 987
Elizabeth (Briggs), 987
Elwood, 987
Frank L., 987
Harper, 987
Harry T., 987
Jacob C., 987
Joseph C., 987
Lizzie B., 987
Luella, 987
Phebe A. (Brown), 987
Phebe E., 987
Samuel C., 987
William B., 987
Wilmer, 987
- CLEAR CREEK
95, 151, 154, 249,
250, 261, 265, 310,
318, 356
- CLEARMONT
(town), 151, 154
Baptist Church, 157
Lodge No. 187, I.O.G.T.,
157
Masonic Lodge, 157
- CLEAVE
Ann (Allison), 643
- CLELAND
Cassie (Wood), 560
- CLELLAND
Mrs., 293
Cassie, 290
Elizabeth R., 290
J. T., 300
- CLEMENS
Father, 286
Harriet (Weathermon),
922
- CLEMMONS
Rev., 256
Elizabeth (Hicks), 504
- CLEMONS
A., 207
- CLEVELAND
(Burlington Jct.), 251
- CLIFTON
Elizabeth (Anderson),
211
Jack, 219
John, 219
- CLINE
Abraham, 197
D. L. (Mrs.), 459, 460
D. T. (Mrs.), 462
- CLING
Nancy (Cole), 988
- CLISER
Charles Price, 988
Cora Bell, 988
David M., 988
Frances Leanna, 988
James M., 988
John Howard, 988
Louisa (Best), 988
Margaret, 988
Mary C., 988
Mary Jane (Hall), 988
Mattie Nora, 988
Susan Dora, 988
- CLISER continued
Thomas Edgar, 988
- CLIZER
Eliza A. (Henderson), 775
Elizabeth, 775
James M., 513
John, 775
- CLOSE
Daniel, 758
Hannah M. (Gann), 758
- CLOUD
Florence, (Benson), 930
- CLUTCH
Lydia (Ware), 852
- CLUTTER
---, 896
Seef, 223
- CLYDE
Post Office, 229
- COBB
Celia (Hall), 952
Minnie, 950
- COCHIAN
Henry, 1009
- COCHRAN
W. H., 179
- COCHRANE
W. H., 186
William, 176
- COCHRUM
W. H., 188
- COCK
Mr., 1004
W., 515
William, 134, 358, 432
- COCK'S
Mill, 132, 134
- COE
Nancy (Kirk), 1012
- COLBURN
C. S., 285
Charles, 285
F. C. B., 285
Herbert O., 735
J. M., 285
Mrs. Lucy (Carr), 735
Mrs. P. A., 285
- COLE
Aaron, 207
Benjamin, 988
Bettie, 988
George D., 694
George W. Osea, 207
George Washington, 989
Ida C., 988
Jennie M. (Maning), 694
Marietta, 988
Mary, 207
Nancy (Cling), 988
Ollie J., 988
Sally (Allen), 719
Samantha (Hayzlett), 961
Samson, 988
Shadrach, 694
Shadrack, 250, 251
T. M., 183
- COLEMAN
Adolphus, 666
Annie R. (Kinney), 675
Aramenta V. (Fields), 668
Belinda (VanBuren), 682

Index of Names continued

- COLEMAN continued
 Caroline (Awalt), 643
 Donnizetti, 666
 Esthas, 666
 Frank B., 666
 James, 675
 Jane (Hill), 666
 John L., 666
 John W., 665
 Josiah (Dr.), 515, 665,
 666, 311, 312, 313
 M., 682
 Mary D., 666
 Mary R. (Smith), 666
 Mary T., 662
 Nancy (Nelson), 545
 Nathaniel, 668
 Oliver, 666
 Robinson, 666
 Sirena A., 666
 Walter, 666
 William E., 274
- COLLET
 Jane (Bickett), 726
- COLLETT
 John, 264
 Bros., Blacksmith, 272
- COLLINGS
 Burr, 527
 Francis A., 527
 Julia A., 527
 Mary J. (Henderson),
 527
 Octava C., 527
 Spencer, 527
 Susanna (Evans), 527
- COLLINS
 Mr., 822
 Annie C. (Barnes), 947
 Annie M. (Craig), 743
 J. M., 743
 J. P., 930
 Lydia M. (Kelly), 930
 Madora A., 930
 Mary C., 930
 Melville (Hover), 570
 Peter, 106
 Pleasant P., 930
 S., 241, 242
 Wm. Harvey, 930
- COLTER
 I., 205
 Mary, 205
- COLTON
 Mr., 339, 340
 A. M., 1012
- COLVIN
 A., 526, 527
 Ambrose, 235
 Catharine (Atherton),
 518
 Delila (Fulse), 527
 Eliza, 527
 George, 527
 James, 235
 John, 527
 Kittie, 527
 L. P., 242
 Missouri, 527
 Platte, 527
 Robert, 527
- COLVIN continued
 William, 527
 & Murphy, lbr., 242,
 520
- COLWELL
 Alcinda (Nicholas),
 712
 Mary M. (Nicholas), 712
- COMBS
 Eliza J., 564
 Freeloove (Sexton), 564
 James A., 564
 John C., 155
 Laura A., 564
 Thomas D., 564
 Viola B., 564
 William B., 564
 William L., 564
- COMPTON
 Emily (Turnure), 982
- CONARD
 Cornelius, 379
 Elizabeth (Edwards), 379
 Everard, 379
 Susanna (Chalfont), 379
- CONCEPTION
 (town), 227, 225
- CONDON
 A. J., 740
 Ann E. (Shaw), 740
 B. E., 740, 298
 Gertie, 740
 Jettie E., 740
 Mattie (Vaughn), 740
- CONE
 E. W., 230
- CONELEY
 W., 172
- CONEY
 Frederick, 762
 Mary M. (Gerhart), 762
- CONGU
 (Plumb), 93
- CONLEY
 Marlon, 154
- CONLIN
 Eliza Jane, 931
 Frances M., 931
 Francis, 930
 Frank, 160, 201, 432,
 505
 Jane (Malott), 931
 John Floyd, 931
 Margaret Ann, 931
 Mary M., 931
 Samuel Houston, 931
 Sarah A., 931
 Wm. T., 931
- CONLON
 Francis, 138
- CONNOR
 Elizabeth (Muth), 976
 George, 222
 Margaret (Armstrong),
 723
 Paul, 326
 R. F., 273
- CONNUIT
 & Gausach, livery, 162
- CONRAD
 ---, 379
- CONRAD continued
 Cassimere, 740, 741, 753
 Christian (Ruff), 740
 Christina Ruff, 741
 Dora (Eckert), 741
 Elizabeth J. (Wray), 741
 Fennimore C., 741
 Rev. Father Frowin, 906
 G., 280
 George, 250, 251, 252, 741
 Gertrude, 741
 Henrietta, 741
 Ladora, 741
 Louise (Taylor), 741
 Madora (Eckert), 753
 Maggie (McDaniel), 741
 Mary (Spindler), 740
 Maud, 741
 Philip, 740
 & Totterdale, contractors,
 305, 741, 344
- CONSTINE
 Peter, 93
- CONWAY
 Caleb, 213
- COOK
 ---, 510
 Allen, 952
 Anna (Shearer), 915
 Anna (Stabler), 916
 B. L., 315, 319, 917, 919
 B. S., 318, 319
 Bartlett Livingston, 315
 David, 564
 Ellen (Class), 916
 Emma (McVey), 676
 Fayette, 204, 952
 Henry, 915, 916
 Indiana (Rairie), 564
 Isaac, 676
 James, 952
 John, 952
 Joseph F., 916
 L. D., 204, 290
 Louisa, 738
 Margaret, 564
 Mark, 564
 Mary (Lyphers), 952
 Mary (Graves), 916, 917
 Mary Belle, 952
 Miles, 952
 Nannie, 916
 Phillip St. George (Col.),
 368
 Rosa B., 916
 Rufus, 564
 Sadie C. (Hawk), 919
 Samantha, 952
 Sarah (Hawk), 916
 William, 175
 Wm. R., 916
- COOLEY
 Judge, 737
- COOMER
 Carrie A., 592
 Elmer E., 592
 Eva B., 592
 Mary A., 592
 Nancy (Morehouse), 592
 Thomas B., 592
 Vivian, 592

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- COON
Judy, 220
- COONS
Rebecca (Baringer), 928
- COOPER
---, 496
Alice, 742
David, 311
Elizabeth A., 439
F. M., 7-1
G. B., 439
Geo., 920
J., 496
Jos. M., 490, 514
Laura (McWilliams), 742
Luona, 742
M. F., 991
Mary (Terhune), 842
Mary C. (Pugh), 920
P. R., 438
& Glasgow, Hotel Luona,
741, 307
- COOVER
J. P., 514
- COPELAND
Melvina (Glaze), 763
- COPPLE
---, 264
- CORBET
Nancy (Hutchison), 961
- CORKEN
Adasa J. (Dougherty),
529, 695
Catharine (Kilbourn),
695
Charles E., 695
Eliza, 696
Ellen G. (Westfall), 695
Elmer E., 696
Henrietta (Sunderland),
695
Henry, 695, 696
James S., 696
Jane (Jones), 707
Jessie, 696
J. D., 254
John D., 695
Minerva C. (Herriman),
695
Rachel, 695
Rachel (Davis), 697
Rachel (Johnston), 884
Rachel (Jones), 873
Rachel V. (Meacham),
695
Rebecca, 695
Rebecca (Jones), 694
Rebecca (Terhune), 843
Robert D., 696
Samuel, 694, 695
Sarah, 695
Thomas, 694, 695
Thomas A., 696
Thomas M., 695
William E., 695
- CORKIN
Thomas, 250
- CORKIN'S
Spring, 250
- CORNELL
A. B., 489, 491, 297
- CORNELL continued
Nancy, 416, 417
- CORNER
H. (Townsend), 846
- CORNETT
Annie (Weddle), 885
- CORNWALL
---, 344
- CORTIN
Alonzo, 1005
Ann M. (Barber), 1005
Ann Maria (Hays), 1005
- CORWIN
C. C., 257
- CORY
Betsy (Terhune), 842
- COSTELLO
John G., 268
- COSTILLA
Cora (Bowen), 950
I. N., 281
J. K., 281
- COSTON
Alonzo, 244, 245
W. M., 490
- COTRELL
J. M., 138
Monroe, 244
- COTRILL
James, 341
- COTTON
& Mayhem, livery, 606
- COTTRELL
Monroe, 238
- COUCH
---, 176
- COVALOE
Charley, 344
- COWDEN
Rev., 164, 320
- COWDEN
W., 207
- COWEN
Charlie, 648
Elsie M., 648
Flora B., 648
Frank, 648
John, 207
Laura J., 648
Manford, 648
Mary E., 207
Melville, 648
Newton, 648
Sarah A. (Smith), 648
Sherman, 648
William, 648
- COWGILL
Martha (Ellison), 755
- COWIN
Stephen, 216
- COWLEY
Annie S., 667
Arthur B., 667
J. W., 254
Mabel L., 667
Mary (Bradford), 667
W. H., 204
William (Rev.), 314,
667
- COX
---, 493, 495
- COX continued
Amanda E. (Wade), 557
Anna (Hicks), 604
Benoni A., 743
Clarence E., 743
Dessie Pearl, 743
Elizabeth H., 743
Emma C. (Lawrence), 743
H. M., 279
Isaac, 325, 326, 358,
376, 742, 432, 201,
264, 272
J. B., 327
John, 247, 305
John B., 743
Johnnie L., 743
Joseph, 742, 137, 195
Laura I., 593
Lucy A. (Boatright), 743
Mary A. (Chaness), 593
Mary E. (Elsey), 592
Maudie Belle, 743
R. H., 269
Robert, 514
Samuel D., 592
Sarah (Newland), 742
Theodore B., 743
Thomas, 196, 203
William A., 127
William Y., 200, 743
Settlement, 175
- COY
Mary (Shrock), 658
- CRADICK
Mary (Dean), 882
- CRAFT
William, 171
- CRAFTON
Sarah (Pierson), 864
- CRAGG
Anderson, 204
- CRAIG
General, 373, 376
--- (Hawkins), 462
A. G., 743
Albert G., 952
Anderson, 952, 953
Annie M. (Collins), 743
Arthur S., 953
Beulah R., 953
Charles (Mr.), 319
Charles W., 565
Claude, 744
Cynthia A., 565
Edward, 744
Ellen, 743
Emily (Taudy), 744
Ernst L., 565
Eva P. (Frank), 757
Gallitan, 285
H. H., 288
Hugh, 321
J. M., 743
James, 453, 499, 373, 512
John, 320
Joseph, 744
Julia A. (Kelly), 565
L. N., 285, 300, 301
Louts N., 744
Maggie, 320
Mary, 743

Index of Names continued

CRAIG continued

Mrs. Mary Ann (Landers),
319
Mary E. (Means), 744
Mary J. (Still), 953
Nannie (Keene), 744
O. H. P., 318, 319
S. L., 743, 285
Virginia, 743
Virginia (Brooking),
743, 952
W. G., 571
W. P., 231
William G., 565
& Smith, hardware,
564, 156
Brothers, attorneys,
305, 743
CRAMER
Altie M., 953
Anna E. (Bredenbeck),
729
Charlotte R., 953
Dollie (Goodwin), 953
Jesse H., 953
Lois H., 953
Melvina (Wilson), 558
William H., 953
CRANDALL
Eliza A. (Wolfers), 684
CRANDLE
Jesse, 175
CRANE
A. D., 737
Sarah (Wray), 862
& Evans, Bookstore, 305
CRANER
M. (Col.), 275
CRANOR
Mrs., 293
CRAVEN
A. P., 514
R., 453
CRAWDUS
Ruth J. (Tibbetts), 555
CRAWFORD
C. C., 171
Charles A., 954
Clarinda (Gilles), 959
Flora E., 954
Ida (Tryon), 954
Isreal, 204
J. M. (Rev.), 290
John H., 954
Josie M., 954
Mary, 954
Prudence (Campbell),
954
Rebecca (Hanks), 954
Sarah E., 954
William E., 953, 954
Wilson, 204
CREEK
James, 453
CRENSHAW
Althia, 648
Delphenia, 648
Herschel L., 648
Laura E., 648
Marinda F., 648
Samuel J., 648

CRENSHAW continued

Sarah (Jones), 6-3
Walter, 648
William T., 648
Zephnia, 648
CREW
J. P., 278, 282, 512
CREWS
Eveline (Anderson), 910
Nana, 910
Thomas T., 910
CRIBERLY
Elizabeth, 139
CRINKLAW
Agnes, 593
Belle, 593
Cora, 593
D., 188
David, 593
Georgian, 593
James, 593
Jennette, 593
Louisa (Murry), 593
Margaret, 593
Nellie (Frayne), 593,
600
Thomas, 593
CRISS
Mary (Wallace), 1003
CRITTENDEN
---, 499
CROWELL
Mr., 311
CRONE
Margaret (Scott), 551
CROSBY
John S., 373, 375
CROSS
Elizabeth S. (Ellis),
990
& Groves, general store,
155
CROSSEN
I. J., 733
Ruth C. (Burks), 733
CROTTS
Rhoda (Phipps), 817
CROUCH
E. (Palmer), 977
Jesse, 977
Mahala (Hays), 977
CROWDER
Wiley, 235
CROWDES
Dora F., 528
Franklin, 528
George A., 527, 528
Lueller E., 528
May A., 528
Nancy A. (Bailey), 528
W. M., 715
CRUMP
George S., 281, 744
John, 744
John W., 745
Lois M., 745
Lucinda (Cadwell), 745
Mary Ada, 745
Nora D., 745
& Co., Implements, 305
CRYDER

CRYDER continued

Albert M., 95-
Acta, 954
Clara, 954
Curtis G., 95-
Emma E., 95-
Flora E., 95-
Frank, 954
George T., 954
Harriet (Downs), 954
John M., 954
Jonathan, 954
Mary C., 954
CUBERLY
Hiram J., 140
CULTON
& Mayham, Livery Stables,
588
CULVERSON
J. M., 305
CUMMINGS
Annie E. (Gann), 758
Sarah O. (Brown), 523
CUNRAD
---, 379
CURD
John, 820
CURFMAN
A. A., 280
Anna (Todd), 844, 922
C., 289
Christian, 745
Edward C., 745
Frederick L., 745
George H., 745
J. C., 282, 284
John C., 745, 288
John C. (Mrs.), 461
Joseph C., 745
Lenora A. (Alexander), 745
Maggie (Mrs.), 288
Margaret (Garrett), 745
& Shaum, hardware, 305,
745
CURL
Bartlett, 132, 138, 203,
434, 514
Burt, 341
James, 133, 203, 244
William, 341
CURNUTT
Annie, 746
C. C., 254
Calaway, 746
Calvin, 746
Daisy, 746
Elizabeth (Campbell), 931
Elizabeth (Wallace), 553
Ella, 746
Iona, 746
J. H., 746
Jennie, 746
John, 305, 746
John C., 931
Louisa M. (Patten), 932
Lydia (Newhard), 746
Martha D., 932
Pheeriba J., 931
Preston, 160, 931
Samuel Preston, 932
Thos. J., 931
William, 931

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- CURNUTT continued
Wm. R., 932
- CURREN
Stephen, 155
- CURRENT
Mary Jane (Hall), 991
- CURRIER
Mary Ann (Alexander),
720
- CURRY
Mary J. (Wilcox), 903
- CUSHING
E., 305
- CUSTER
Zanie (Wood), 560
- CYLE
W. O., 279
- CYPHERS
Mary (Cook), 952
- CYRUS
William, 133
- DACE
C. F., 171
- DALBY
Love S. (Jones), 707
- DALE
---, 500
Frances M., 594
Fred, 133
Freddie E., 594
M. Ellie, 183
Margaret A. (Church),
594
Martha E., 594
P., 130, 132, 186,
137, 133
Phillip (Judge), 513,
593, 178
Sarah J., 594
& Jeffers, Lumber,
593, 594
- DALRYMPLE
Chauncy, 432
- DANIEL
John, 499
- DANIELS
J. T., 305
- DANNER
Grace, 257
P., 257
Putnam, 254, 258, 257
- DARBY
Sarah (Nicholas), 712
- DARLEY
M. E. (Weeks), 747
W. G., 747
- DAUGHERTY
---, 240
William, 514, 529
- DAVENPORT
Joseph, 288
- DAVID
Brother, 344
D. W., 286
Elizabeth J., 889
Ida (Jones), 889
Thomas K., 889
William A., 889
- DAVIDSON
Elizabeth (Miller), 910
- DAVIDSON continued
Laura A. (Carrall), 646
Louis M., 93
Madora (Prickett), 579
Mary J. (Dowls), 530
Silas, 235
Simeon, 213
Zach, 507
- DAVIS
---, 495, 503
Adel, 649
Alfred T., 747
Alice, 649
Anna A. (Smalley), 866
Anna M., 867
B. K. (Major), 391, 488,
489, 490, 496, 412,
413, 512, 363, 377,
282
Ben S., 867
Berryman (Maj.) (Hon.),
360, 376, 377, 379
Branson, 649
Carrie (Campbell), 734
Charity, 440
Charles, 697
E. Y., 280
Edward W., 867
Edwin F., 747, 204
Effie J., 696
Elias E., 528
Elijah, 867
Elizabeth, 696
Elizabeth (Groves), 841
Elizabeth (Holton), 648
Elizabeth (Strong), 697
Elizabeth (Taylor), 867
Elizabeth F., 528
F. M. (Dr.), 171, 866,
867
F. T. (Dr.), 515
Florence E., 747
Francis, 580
Francis M., 867
G. D., 278
George, 278
George D., 989, 279
George Paul, 989
H. (Rev.), 993
H. A., 288
Hannah, 1016
Hannah (Humber), 993
Harrison, 215, 216
Harvey, 164
Henrietta (Prather), 989
Henry, 305, 747
Hiram, 326, 341
Isaac, 214, 648
J., 648
J. (Jewett), 649
J. F., 320
J. H. (Col.), 450
Jacob, 648, 912
Jared J., 697
James, 697
James L., 728
James W., 326, 341
Jane, 648
Jesse, 747
John, 648, 250, 252,
367
John F., 514
- DAVIS continued
John H. (Col.), 696, 697,
452, 250
John W., 528
Joshua, 648
Julia, 648
L. (Smith), 912
Lucinda, 377
Lucy, 989
M. S. (Geiger), 762
Malinda J. (Boone), 522
Martha J., 697
Mary (Gibson), 867
Mary (Messick), 528
Mary A., 528, 648
Mary A. (Jones), 697
Mary A. (Rhodes), 747
Mary E. (Spencer), 867
Matthew L., 395
Miranda, 649
Nancy (Impey), 1015
R. L., 456
R. N., 290
R. T., 374
Rachel, 648
Rachel (Corken), 697
Rebecca, 697
Rebecca (Rees), 912
Robert, 1016
Rosa A. (McGinty, Riffe),
580
Ruth, 989
Sallie (Mrs.), 288
Samuel, 580, 697
Sarah, 697
Sarah (Broyles), 377
Sarah (Nicholas), 712
Sarah J. (Jones), 696
Smithan, 326
Smithen H., 356
Stephen, 204
Susan, 204
Thomas, 244, 245
Vincent, 366
W. H., 696
Wade H., 326, 355, 356,
200
William, 138, 139, 200,
286, 287, 989
William F., 326
William H., 252, 288
& Stanberry's Mill, 262
- DAVISON
Elizabeth A. (Nixon), 624
Martha (Griffey), 699
Mary E. (McCrea), 543
- DAWES
Dr., 603
Arlington L., 566
Eliza A., 566
G. A., 188
George R., 566
James T., 566
John B., 566
Joseph, 563, 566
Katie A. (Hudgeons), 565
Luticia, 566
Margaret E., 566
Mary A., 566
Tabitha I., 566
- DAWS
Charity (Mrs.), 248

Index of Names continued

DAWS continued

George, 285
 DAWSON
 Mr., 144, 384
 Calecta (Thornhill),
 386
 Cora E., 386
 Dennis, 168, 169
 Elizabeth J. (McCrea),
 543
 Eva M., 386
 James, 385
 James R., 385
 John, 138, 168, 169
 John M., 386
 Lafayette (Hon.), 413,
 419, 426, 428, 430,
 440, 489, 836, 360,
 377, 378, 380
 Lafe (Hon.), 238, 385,
 887
 Sarah F. (Horn), 1013
 & Roseberry, Attorneys,
 305
 (town), 167, 233, 235,
 238
 First Baptist Church
 of Dawson, 240
 DAWSONVILLE
 (town), 238
 DAY
 Cora, 1008
 Cordelia (Haseltine),
 1008
 Della M., 1008
 E. F., 246
 E. P., 1008
 Elijah, 1008
 Elmer C., 1008
 Enoch, 1008
 Isabel (James), 1008
 James, 248
 Jane M. (Scripter),
 553
 Sarah E. (Johnston),
 390

DEAN

---, 363, 495
 Charlie G., 748
 Daisy, 462
 F. (Shelton), 882
 Florence D., 748
 George, 882
 J. W. (Dr.), 280,
 282, 284, 288, 748
 John, 282, 288, 450,
 514, 748
 Leslie E., 748
 Luella P., 748
 Mary (Cradick), 882
 Mary (Gardner), 748
 Mary (Mrs.), 460
 May E., 748
 Nancy A. (Dyer), 748
 V. G., 282

DEARING

A. J., 160, 161, 164
 Al., 504
 M. G., 163

DEBIT

Catherine (Pike), 816

DECK

---, 402

DECKER

J. B., 205

DEEKES

J. B., 205

DEETS

Catharine (Wilson), 649
 Hannah (Wood), 649
 Henry, 697
 Lorenzo, 649
 Louis P., 649
 Maude, 649
 Minnie, 649
 S. W., 649
 Samuel M., 649
 Sarah E. (Kelley), 698
 W. P., 649
 William P., 649

DEFFINBAUGH

Hamilton, 246

DE FIANCE

(Vine Miller's Mill),
 213

DE GROAT

Lucinda (Smith), 826

DE HAVEN

---, 176

A. S., 187

Fannie (Kinnison), 609

DEHECK

Nicholas, 305
 Susanna (Thill), 843

DELIEW

E. J., 283

DEMOTT

Catherine (Johnston),
 595

Edna, 595

Frederick B., 595

George W., 595

Henry, 594

John W., 595

Mageline, 595

DENMAN

Clarissa L. (Ulman),
 1002

William, 1002

DENNING

---, 494

David, 341

Ella A. (Briggs), 987

James T., 987

Sallie A. (Briggs),
 730

DENNISON

Mary (Nixon), 624

DENNY

Diadama B., 748

Howard L., 749

Iva M., 749

James W., 749

John M., 748, 749

Lelia M., 749

Margaret (Storm), 749

Sarah A. (Meek), 749

William, 748

DENOON

Sarah A. (James), 893

DENTON

Lydia (Freeman), 1010

DENTON continued

Mary (Hull), 752
 Henrietta (Heren), 775

DEPPIESE

John B., 663

DERRICKSON

David, 188

DESCHAUER

S. A., 305

DEUSLER

W., 281

DEVELING

Robert, 207

DEVLIN

Robert (Rev.), 164, 183

DEW

George E., 290

DEWEY

A., 279

C. A., 327

DE WITT

Rebecca J. (McLain), 656

Sally (Thompson), 638

DEWOLF

Ann L. (Sargent), 679

Titus R., 679

DEWS

James, 272

James M., 360, 361

Samuel M., 273

DIAMOND

Daniel, 492

DICKEN

Austin, 954

Clarence M., 955

Effie, 955

Grace B., 955

Louisa (Swank), 955

DICKERSON

Daniel, 405, 408

DIECHEL

Michael, 305

DIGGS

Elizabeth A. (Hays,
 Edwards), 380

James B., 381

DIKE

A. P., 1008

E. A., 1009

Harriett (Allen), 1003

J. P., Jr., 1023

James, 247

James P., 1003, 1009

& Motter, general store,
 245

DILK

Nicholas, 206

DILLEN

William, 440

DILLEY

Catharine (Nizley), 528

Chester E., 529

Edward C., 529

Eugene, 529

Marcus M., 528

William S., 529

DILLON

Harvey, 154, 193, 194, 432

DILLS

Elizabeth (Bell), 725

DIMOND

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- DIMOND continued
 ---, 498
 Abraham R., 890
 Arthur H., 890
 Daniel, 889, 890
 Emma (Thompson), 890
 Jessie F., 890
 John T., 890
 Mary M., 890
 Walter D., 890
- DINCBAUGH
 ---, 399
- DINSMORE
 ---, 498
 F. B., 513
 Frances (Griffin), 890
 Frances C., 650
 Francis Braddock (Rev.), 6-9
 Jane (Patterson), 650
 John M., 650
 Moses S., 649
 Thomas C., 650
 William H., 650
- DISS
 Catharine (Rose), 749
 Catharine (Shonen), 749
 Charles E., 749
 Frank J., 749
 Frederick, 749
 John S., 749
 Lewis, 749
 Lizzie, 749
 Mary, 749
 Peter, 749
 William J., 749
- DITTEMORE
 Amanda (Ellis), 990
- DITMER
 C. C., 270, 305, 457
- DIVELEY
 Frederick, 833
 George, 834
 John Jacob (Dueble), 833
 Martin, 834
 Michael (Hon.), 833
- DIXON
 Agnes (Wells), 1030
 Celia E., 650
 Cyrildia J., 650
 Edith (Alday), 863
 James C., 650
 Levander B., 650
 Owen W., 650
 R., 650
 Rachel A. (Jones), 707
 Raphael, 211, 216
 Sarah J. (Burns), 650
 William, 650
- DOBBINS
 ---, 176
- DOBBS
 Susan O. (Wilson), 1004
- DODD
 H. C. (Rev.), 320
- DODGE
 (Colonel), 90
 Ada (Gwin), 871
 Amelia, 204
 Daniel, 204
- DODSON
 Elijah, 168, 169
 Jesse, 168, 169
 William, 168, 169
- DOSUN
 Judia (Kinman), 537
- DOG CREEK
 103, 105
- DOLLARHIDE
 Harriet (Pugh), 920
- DONALD
 Robert, 235
- DONALDSON
 Eunice (Graves), 917
 John R., 917
 Lutisha (Graves), 917
- DONAVAN
 John (Mrs.), 459, 460, 461, 462
- DONIPHAN
 Colonel, 479, 480, 915
 A. W., 90
- DONLIN
 E. (Judge), 176
 Ed., 513, 188
 Edward, 187, 595
 John, 186, 187, 188, 595
 Mary (Harsh), 595
 Bros. Gen. store, 176, 188, 595, 674
- DOOGAN
 Mary (McNellis), 798
- DOOLEY
 Mr., 766
 Hannah (Washington), 750
 Mary E., 750
 Richard M., 750
 S. V., 285
 Sylvester, 750
 Sylvester V. (Capt.), 749
- DORAN
 Charlotte (Monier), 619
 Elsie N. R., 596
 James C., 596
 John, 596
 Lucy E. (Gillfillen), 596
 Phebe A., 596
 Sarah A., 596
 Sarah A. (White), 596
 William H., 596
- DOREN
 Mr., 825
- DORION
 Jeffry, 93
- DORR
 S., 254, 258
- DORRIS
 Josiah, 357
- DORROW
 Elizabeth (Ashford), 661
- DORST
 Addie Eliza, 932
 Dora May, 932
 Henry, 165, 932
 John Henry, 932
 Lizzie Ann, 932
- DORST continued
 Mary A., 932
 Rhoda (Kellogg), 932
 Sarah Ellen, 932
- DORT
 Catherine (Sutton, George), 532
- DOTSON
 William, 244
- DOUGHERTY
 ---, 494
 Adasa J. (Corken), 529, 695
 Annie M. (Murphey), 955
 Cecil, 955
 Charles M., 529
 Ellenor (Mitchell), 710
 Emma (St. Clair), 596, 597
 Jane (Larrabee), 795
 John, 88, 89, 93
 Lucetta F., 955
 M. M., 955, 961, 1032
 Mary C., 529
 Michael, 596
 Myrtle, 529
 Nancy (Muck), 596
 S. S., 207, 955, 961, 1032
 Sylvester, 955
 W., 492
 William, 496, 498, 955
 William B., 529, 560
 Wm. H., 529
 William W., 955
- DOUGLAS
 Stephen A., 363
- DOUGLASS
 Elizabeth (Stoker), 890
 Emma J., 890
 Jessie E., 890
 Joseph F., 890
 Nellie M., 890
- DOW
 Ann Eliza (Mrs.) (Williams), 558
 Lorenzo, 203
- DOWDESWELL
 William, 293
- DOWELL
 Clarinda M. (Lechleiter), 750
 Elijah, 750
 John, 750
 John W., 751
 Martha L., 750
 Mary (Dunn), 750
 Mary J. (Perkins), 750
 Thomas E., 750
 William W., 750
- DOWIS
 Alva, 650
 Elizabeth (Godsey), 671
 Isaac, 216, 650
 Leo, 650
 Mary J. (Davidson), 650
 Ora D., 650
 Oscar, 650
 William J., 650
- DOWNEY
 Arthur T., 566
 Benjamin C., 566
 Hugh B., 566

Index of Names continued

- DOWNEY continued
 Martha (Hicks), 566
 Rosa L., 566
- DOWNING
 Amanda E. (Gray), 668
 Della F., 668
 Elizabeth (Pierson), 668
 Erastus, 263, 278
 George, 270, 616, 450
 George A., 667
 George G., 668
 M. Eva (Morrison), 668
 Martha A. (Broyles),
 185, 597
 Mary (Miller), 667
 Mary A. (Wray), 668
 S. W., 185
 Samuel H., 668
 W., 188, 597
 Washington, 175, 180,
 182, 185
 William R., 667
 & Terhune, Mill, 246
- DOWNS
 Harriet (Cryder), 954
- DRENNAN
 E. (Ridgeway), 751
 Franklin, 751
 George, 300
 George L., 281, 751
 Mary A. (Walker), 704,
 751
 Ralph, 751
- DRUMM
 Clara (White), 598
 Eddie, 598
 Frank, 187
 Henry, 598
 Mary A. (Spurlock), 598
 William H., 598
- DRYDEN
 Henry P., 184
 Sarah L., 184
- DUBOIS
 Florence E., 707
 Sarah J. (Jones), 707
 Solomon E., 707
 Solomon F., 707
- DUCK
 Alenia (Hackadorn), 769
- DUEBLE
 John Jacob (Diveley),
 833
- DUESLER
 William, 285
- DUFFEY
 J. T. (Mrs.), 462
- DUFFY
 D. P., 254
- DU HODWAY
 Lizzie, 157
- DUMM
 Julia, 247
 Mollie, 247
- DUNBY
 W. H., 208
- DUNCAN
 Allen, 698
 Amanda (Hocker), 919
 Annie, 753
 Annie (Jobson), 752
- DUNCAN continued
 Arthur, 753
 C. (Mrs.), 293
 Charles, 293
 Charlie, 753
 Clarence J., 698
 Dora, 753
 Edna A., 698
 Ella (Birton), 698
 Emily Ettie (Watson),
 1004
 Harry, 753
 James, 752
 Jane, 698
 Jane (Wells), 753
 John, 698
 Joseph P., 1004
 Margaret, 698
 Margaret (Wright), 698
 Noah S., 698
 Nora E., 698
 Thomas, 698
 William, 93, 698, 752
- DUNCAN
 ---, 499
 T. C., 515
- DUNKIN
 John, 175
- DUNLAP
 Alexander D., 916
 Carrie, 916
 Elizabeth (Hepler), 916
 Isaac A., 916
 James Franklin, 916
 Joshua, 823
 Lottie May, 916
 Mary (Sharp, Richards),
 916
 Mary Rena, 916
 Rachel A. (Scott), 823
 Virginia C., 916
 Wm. Lee, 916
 Wm. S., 916
- DUNLAVY
 Eliza (Bohart), 948
 Elizabeth, 948
 Joseph, 948
 W. L., 254
- DUNN
 Mr., 417
 Archibald, 752
 Arthur C., 751
 B. A. (Prof.), 274,
 275, 298, 297, 438,
 499, 690, 732, 752,
 822
 Baby, 752
 Cora B., 751
 D. W., 305
 Frank, 188
 Harriet (Jackson), 773,
 785
 Henry, 314
 Ida (Saunders), 752,
 822
 Joseph, 305
 Joseph M., 751
 Marcla (Barker), 521
 Mary (Dowell), 750
 Nancy (Walker), 751
 Nancy J. (Harah), 751
- DUNN continued
 Nannie A., 751
 Roland, 752
 Roy, 752
 S. M. (M.D.), 268, 305,
 455, 751
 Sallie A. (Monroe), 752
 Samuel M., 751
 & Condon (Maryville
 Republican), 305, 740
- DUNNING
 Caroline (Emms), 956
 F., 187
 G. (Prof.), 734
 W., 187
- DURANT
 L., 179
- DURHAM
 M. F., 231
- DURNALL
 James, 254
- DUTTON
 Agnes (Mrs.), 286
 Ed, 857
 Ida, 275
 J. C., 288
 James, 288
- DUVAL
 ---, 1020
 Edward T., 1009
 Eliza, 1009
 Emma (Shaw), 1009
 John B., 1009
- DWIGHT
 Celia A., 529
 Charles W., 529
 James F. (Captain), 973
 Mary A. (Thompson), 529
 Mattie A., 529
 R., 529
- DYCHE
 & Ring, gen. merchandis,
 254
- DYER
 ---, 499
 Elijah C., 748
 Jennie C. (Henebergh),
 775
 John, 216
 Nancy A. (Dean), 748
- EARHART
 A., 173
- EARL
 ---, 1009
 W. S., 1020
- EARLEY
 Harriet (Roswell), 998
- EARLS
 W. S., 245, 934
 & George, hardware, 163,
 933
- EARLY
 William, 183, 327
- EATON
 B. G., 455, 598
 Bessie J., 599
 Byron P., 599
 Charles, 162
 Emeline T., 599
 Jane (Olmstead), 599

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

EATON continued

M. V. (Campbell), 599
 Mary T., 599
 Rhoda T., 599
 Rhoda T. (Fifield), 599
 William B., 599

EBERLIN

Dh., 206
 Litea, 956
 Lydia (Stone), 1033
 Mary C. (Ham), 956
 Mary E. (Ham), 1033
 Theibout, 955, 956,
 1033

ECKEL

& Mann, architects, 337

ECKELS

Lizzie (Hutchison), 961
 M., 961
 Sarah B., 961

ECKER

W. C., 241

ECKERT

Charley, 753
 Dora (Conrad), 741
 Elizabeth (Kenor), 753
 Henry, 741, 753
 John, 753
 Madora (Conrad), 753

ECKLEY

Alice (McCrea), 543

EDDY

Carrie A.M. (Kelsey),
 754
 Catherine (Rynders),
 753
 James I., 753
 & Smith, grain, 305,
 753, 832

EDENFIELD

John, 398
 Jonas, 398

EDGAR

James, 763
 Margaret (Gerhart), 762

EDMISTEN

Martha A. (Walker), 704

EDMOND

Rev., 256

EDMONDS

Eri (Rev.), 172, 248
 W. L., 172

EDSTER

William, 325

EDWARDS

---, 493
 Arch, 456
 Catherine (Mrs.), 320
 Edward D., 381
 Elizabeth (Conard), 379
 Elizabeth (Roberts),
 1026
 Elizabeth A. (Hays,
 Diggs), 380
 J., 301
 John, 274, 275, 278,
 289, 290, 292, 384,
 391, 417, 419, 496,
 360, 379, 512, 413,
 426
 John C. (Gov.), 434

EDWARDS continued

L. B., 240
 Mary L., 381
 R. S. (Rev.), 1026
 Robert, 379, 380, 381
 Robert J., 381
 & Ramsay, Attorneys,
 305, 732

EDWINSON

W. L. (Rev.), 204

EGGLESTON

J. P. & Co., Furniture
 & Hardware, 242, 530
 Jacob L., 530
 Jasper P., 530
 Jennette B. (Beery),
 530

Jesse D., 530

Lucy M., 530

Margaret L. (King), 530

Mary E. (Falyer), 530

Mary E. (Williams), 558

Mildred A. (Pedicord),
 530

R. D., 530

EGTS

Margaret (Toel), 844

EICHEBERGER

Ella (Johnson), 608

ELDER

Lucinda (Hawkins), 773

ELDRIDGE

Ann (Alkire), 985

ELKHORN CREEK

106, 107, 110, 114,
 192, 193, 202, 205,
 206, 431

ELLIOTT

---, 317
 Frank, 279
 Hiram, 437, 513
 James, 175
 John, 175
 Jonathan, 945
 Nancy (McFarland), 616
 Sarah (Wood), 945

ELLIS

---, 497
 & Prather, druggists,
 754, 305
 --- (Grant), 990
 --- (Prather, Vaugan),
 851
 A. T., 278, 754
 Albert T., 754, 990
 Alexander C., 990
 Alva C., 990
 Amanda (Allen), 754
 Amanda (Dittmore), 290,
 990
 Charles A., 990
 Cora B., 754
 Elizabeth, 990
 Elizabeth S. (Cross),
 290, 990
 Hannah (O'Neal, Barnes),
 876-877
 Harriet (Humber), 990
 Harriet (Hunter), 754
 J. H., 491
 Jennie H. (Gentry)

ELLIS continued

Jennie H. continued
 (Forbes), 990
 L. T., 477, 487, 490,
 513, 514
 Leander, 990
 Leander E., 990
 Leander T., 754, 990
 Louisa (Pigg), 990
 Mary, 754
 Mary (Key), 990
 Overton Gentry, 990
 Patience S. (Blackman),
 990
 Sarah Jane (Ferguson), 990
 T. B. (Dr.), 515
 T. C., 493
 Thomas Cowles (M.D.), 989
 William, 990

ELLISON

George Robb, 755
 James (Judge), 754
 Martha (Cowgill), 755
 W. C., 754

ELLISWORTH

William L., 279

ELLSWORTH

H., 86
 Henry, 87
 Jane, 289
 Mary, 289
 W. L., 283
 W. M., 283, 284
 & Wells, mining, 110

ELMO

(town), 241, 235
 Kennedy Lodge No. 329,
 A.F.&A.M., 242

ELMORE

Mary A. (Bever), 690

ELNOR

Jane, 885
 Louis, 885
 Mary (Ware), 885

ELROD

James, 163
 William, 327

ELSEY

Mary E. (Cox), 592

ELWOOD

Lizzie (Hudson), 780

ELY

Rev., 320

EMBREE

Brintnall R., 755
 Edith G., 755
 Francis N., 755
 Israel, 755
 J. V., 755
 Jane G., 755
 Keziah R. (Newlon), 755
 D. S., 273, 274
 Mary A. (Vernon), 755
 Mary H., 755

EMERSON

William, 513, 437

EMERY

Judson, 905
 Lucinda (Mead), 905
 Ophelia (Bogart), 905-

EMMERSON

Index of Names continued

- EMMERSON
William, 170, 171
& Brigman, mining, 110
- ENMONS
J. H., 284, 305
- EMMS
Caroline (Dunning), 956
Georgiana H., 956
J. P., ---
James, 956
James C., 956
John F., 956
Joseph P. (J.P.), 956
Mary, 956
- ENCELL
J. G., 290
- ENIS
A. J., 227
Augustus J., 906
Augustus W., 907
Catherine, 907
Chas. J., 906
Ernest E., 906
Francis A., 906
Francis E., 906
James H., 907
John A., 906
Laura F., 906
Nelson I., 906
Philomena (Ritchlin),
906
Regena (Remlinger), 907
Viktorene, 907
Willie, 907
- ENOS
Frank, 228
Francis, 229
Augustus, 229
- ENSOR
Charles W., 957
Elijah B., 957
Joseph F., 957
Joseph, 208, 956, 957
Levina (Barring), 957
Kesih J., 957
Mary C., 957
Thomas H., 957
William B., ---
- ENYEART
S. H., 203, 207
- EPPLER
Henry, 139
- EPSTEIN
Joseph, 281
- ERICKSON
Charles T., 651
Gracie B., 651
Mary S. (Holmberg), 651
Mathias, 650
Minnie E., 651
Nellie A., 651
- ERVIN
D. M. (Dr.), 841
- ESTES
H. (Dr.), 292
James T., 317
- ETTER
S. M., 1034
- EVANS
---, 498
Mrs. Dr., 257
- EVANS continued
C. E., 257
E., 288
E. J., 284
Elizabeth, 566
Ella, 566
L. C., 289
J. M., 155, 156
James (Dr.), 254, 256,
258, 257
John M., 566
Lillie, 257
L. C., 156, 282, 566
Maggie, 181, 182, 183
Margaret (Sturgeon),
634
Mary, 566
Rachel J. (Jones), 566,
707
Rebecca (Mrs.), 289
Susanna (Collings),
527
Thomas, 314
Weaver & Ham, groceries,
853
- EVERHART
J., 453
Jacob, 281
- EVERSOLE
L. D., 185
- EWING
George, 188
James M., 383
Jane (Ramsay), 383
Thomas (General), 973
- FAGAN
Michael, 227
- FAIR
Mary S. (Hall), 533
- FAIRES
Jane, 1017
- FAIRVIEW
(town), 173
- FAIRWELL
Sarah (Barker), 520
- FAKES
Martin, 311
T., 489
- FALKNER
--- (Rev.), 248
- FARGO
& Sheets, 171
- FARIS
M. S., 254
- FARLEY
Lucy (Hampton), 891
- FALYER
Mary E. (Eggleston),
530
- FARMER
J. F., 305, 755
- FARMER'S BANK
Maryville, 295, 305,
842, 843
- FARNAN
C., 513
William, 227
- FARNEAN
C., 513
- FARR
FARR continued
Phylinda (Nash), 1021
- FARRELL
Mathew, 199
- FARRENS
John, 262
Lizzie (McDonald), 567
Perry A., 566
Sarah (Livengood), 542
Vina M., 567
West, 154
- FARREWS
George W., 133
- FARRIS
B., 453
Buford, 756
Buford I., 756
Charles, 681
Elizabeth (McDowell), 756
Isaiah, 756
James T., 756
Jane (Joy), 789
John C., 756
Mary (Williams), 756
Polly Ann (VanBuren), 681
- FAUST
Mary (Ringer), 325
- FAY
Rosa A. (Lavin), 894
- FELIX
Anthony, 226, 227
- FELKER
John, 321
- FENTON
Elizabeth Jane (Ramsay),
383
- FENTRIS
Louisa (Bond), 950
- FERGUSON
Caroline (Chamberlain),
665
Margaret (Mills), 911
P. L., (Ryan), 911
Sarah Jane (Ellis), 990
Thomas, 911
- FERREL
Marion, 312
- FEURT
G. W., 281
- FIEGEBAUM
Wm., 206
- FIEGELBAUM
H., 206
- FIELD
Lucretia (Briggs), 729
- FIELDS
Foster, 668
Eliza (Ayres), 668
Daisy E., 668
Columbia J., 668
Aramenta V. (Coleman), 668
James F., 668
Larkin J., 668
Lilly M., 668
Nevada A., 668
Rebecca (Sunderland), 715
Thomas, 242, 251, 250
- FIFIELD
Rhoda T. (Eaton), 599
- FILLMORE
(Andrew Co.), 200

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- FINCH
 ---, 432
 Frances, 137
 Humphrey, 137, 203
 James, 195, 203, 478
 Nathaniel, 195, 196, 203
 Thomas, 195, 203
 & Stone, 176
- FINKENBURG
 ---, 496
- FINNEY
 --- (Squire), 246, 247
 Charles D., 1009
 Ella M., 1010
 Esquire D., 1009, 1010
 Julia (Bosley), 1010
 Nancy (Jones), 1009
- FISHER
 Mr., 272
 H. C., 280, 295
 Hiram, 651
 Indiana E., 651
 John E., 651
 Lulu F., 651
 Lydia E., 651
 Mary L. (Anderson), 686
 Melinda A. (Boyer), 651
 Theora A., 651
 Ulysses S. G., 651
 William A., 651
 & French, Bank, 295
 Jackson & Co., 295,
 842
- FITZGERALD
 Eva (Gates), 760
- FITZHUGH
 J. W., 254
- FITZPATRICK
 & McCarty, saloon, 230-
 231
- FITZSIMONS
 Abram, 291
- FLEAGLE
 ---, 204
- FLEMING
 ---, 155
 Anna B., 599
 H. C., 180, 182, 186,
 599
 Henry, 452
 M. K., 300
 Mary, 599
 Rosa M., 599
 Sedora (Ring), 713
- FLEMING
 George E., 182, 183
- FLETCHER
 Abraham, 310, 311, 138
 Jacob, 206
 John V., 138
 T. C. (Gov.), 974
 Thomas, 960
 Vardaman, 138
- FLINN
 Martha (Houston), 703
- FLOREA
 A. W., 177, 178, 180,
 599
 Anna (Reid), 600
 Clarence A., 600
 Oscar V., 600
- FLOREA continued
 Roy, 600
- FLORIDA CREEK
 95, 107, 167, 194,
 244, 249, 261, 265,
 431
- FLOWERS
 W. H., 207
- FLOYD
 Alexander, 320, 916
 Alexander T., 917
 Clarence Victor Buck,
 917
 Florence P., 917
- FLOYD
 Mary (Todd), 922
 Millie Eliz., 917
 Sarah Jane (Skidmore),
 917, 921
- FLUEGAL
 Martin, 410, 412
 Mary, 414
- FLYNN
 David, 223
- FOLLETT
 J. E., 164, 165
- FONDURM
 Malissa (Keller), 907
- FOOT
 Louisa (Spear), 1028
 Louisa E. (Spear), 714
- FORBES
 Elizabeth E. (Airy),
 760
 Jennie H. (Gentry,
 Ellis), 990
 Josephine (Mrs.) (Gar-
 rett), 760
- FORCADE
 Albert, 205
 Amanda (Wright), 957
 Frederick C., 957
 George S., 957
 Grace C., 957
 H. A., 204, 958
 Henry, 204, 206, 957,
 958
 Henry E., 957
 Lorinda A. (Miller), 958
 Pelis, 204
 Peter, 204, 454, 957
 Sarah (Gilmore), 957,
 958
- FORD
 Doc., 437
 Albert S. J., 868
 Allen W., 868
 B. G., 278, 281, 477,
 971
 Belle T., 868
 Bettie, 275
 Bourne G. (Dr.), 274,
 512, 756, 764
 Catherine H., 868
 Cassius M., 868
 Charlie, 757
 Eliza, 757
 Elizabeth, 757, 290
 Elizabeth (Petty), 867
 Fannie K., 868
 Helen, 757
- FORD continued
 James P., 868
 Ionia, 757
 Jefferson D., 868
 Jennetta C., 868
 Katie, 757
 Lucinda (Lemmons), 757
 Lucy A. (Hutchison), 867
 Margaret, 868
 Margaret (Humber), 993
 Marshall, 867
 Marshall J., 868
 Mattie, 757
 Medora, 757
 Nicholas, 497, 499
 Otta, 757
 Susan (Penny), 814
 Reuben, 867
 Susan H., 868
- FORECADE
 J. A., 456
- FOREST
 James A., 490
- FORGERTY
 Thomas (Mrs.), 461
- FORREST
 James A., 162, 164, 165,
 283, 514
- FORSYTHE
 Ed, 306
 John, 89
- FOSTER
 ---, 264
 Henry, 216
 Margaret B. (Maines, Mc-
 Crea), 543
 Sarah (Pedigo), 814
- FOUR
 Katie (Bredenbeck), 729
- FOX
 Francis (Mrs.), 240
 Hiram, 417, 418
 John, 258
 P. P., 417
- FRANK
 A. (Kavanaugh), 757
 Archer, 757
 Eva, 757
 Eva P. (Craig), 757
 Inda C., 757
 J. S. & M. C., real estate,
 757, 305
 James D., 757
 James S., 757
 John E., 757
 Joshua C., 757
 Laura, 757
 Milton C., 757
- FRANKLIN
 William H., 172, 250, 251
- FRATER
 B linda, 911
- FRAWLY
 Pat., 490
- FRAYNE
 Nellie (Crinklaw), 593
 William S., 600
 & Jeffers, 188, 600
- FRAZEE
 Mr., 790
 A. H., 267

Index of Names Continued

- FRAZEE continued
 Alpha W., 758
 Anna (Pitman), 758
 Celia (Shanks), 758
 Chester J., 758
 John P., 758
 Joshua, 758
 Lawrence H., 758
 Rosella M., 758
- FRAZIER
 Charles, 188
 Elizabeth (Pike), 547
- FREDERICK
 Annie C. (Hinze), 702
 E. G., 163
- FREEMAN
 Elmira (Carver), 525
 Eva A., 1011
 J. D., 1010
 Lizzie, (Leighty), 938
 Lydia (Denton), 1010
 Lydia A. (Bromley), 1010
 M., 1011
 O. R., 1011
 Reuben, 1010
 Velma A., 1011
- FREEZE
 Lucinda (Horn), 1014
- FREMONT
 John C., 193, 432, 605
- FRENCH
 Charlotte E. (Shades),
 657
 F. C., 452
 H. C., 295
- FREY
 H., 725
 Sarah (Bell), 725
- FREYTAG
 Annie (Williaman),
 1016
 Francis, 1016
 Jennie E. (Impey), 1016
- FROST
 Thomas E., 567
- FRYMIRE
 Barney, 567
 Effie, 567
 Ellen, 567
 Emmel, 567
 Eva, 567
 John, 567
 John H., 567
 Mary L. (Griffie), 567
 Sarah, 567
 William T., 567
- FULKERSON
 James, 244
 James M., 131, 434, 512
- FULLER
 Mary E. (Carver), 525
- FULLINWIDER
 Charles H., 530
 Edward T., 530
 Harriet E. (Harper), 530
 John H., 530
 Laura E., 530
 Mattie V., 530
 William P. F., 530
- FULSE
 FULSF. continued
 Delila. (Colvin), 527
- FUNSTON
 O., 242
- GALLAGER
 Hugh, 254
- GALLION
 J. V., 306
- GAMARSH
 August, 271
- GAMBLE
 Hamilton R., 368
 John T., 161
- GANKEL
 John, 247
- GANN
 Alfred C. (Rev.), 758
 Annie E. (Cummings),
 758
 Byron L. C., 759
 Christian, 758
 Christian LeGrand, 759
 Hannah H. (Close), 758
- GARDENHIRE
 James B., 360, 365
- GARDNER
 E. M., 195
 Edward M., 452
 Mary (Dean), 748
 W. L., 288
 Wm. A., 204
 & Blakesley, 254
- GARFIELD
 ---, 499
 James A., 701
- GARNER
 F. H. B., 290
- GARREN
 Noah, 261
- GARRET
 Elizabeth (Armstrong),
 723
- GARRETT
 Berdella, 760
 Charles, 760
 David, 759
 Elizabeth (Sparks), 759
 Frank L., 760
 Jennie, 760
 Josephine (Forbes), 760
 Lula, 760
 Margaret (Curfman), 745
 Oliver, 760
 Sarah J. (Stafford), 760
 Thomas E., 279
 W. T., 759
- GARTEN
 Alta, 669
 Arthur M., 670
 Carrie, 670
 Charlie, 669
 Cora, 669
 D. N., 312, 313
 Edward, 669
 Hannah (Mrs.) (Binnum),
 670
 Henry, 669
 James S., 670
 John, 669
- GARTY continued
 Margaret (F. Toole), 669
 Matilda (Gray), 669
 Robert, 669
 Sarah (Johnson), 669
 Sarah (Simmonson), 669
 Scott, 669
 Thomas N., 669, 678
 William S., 670
- GARTON
 A. J., 868
 Adaline (Burton), 869
 Bathana E., 868
 George W., 868
 James B., 868
 Joel A., 868
 John B., 868
 John C., 868
 Louis J., 868
 Louisa (Loyd), 868
 Mary E., 868
 Folly, 868
 Rebecca M., 868
 Rutha A. (Bentley), 869
 Sarah (Hedgepath), 868
 Sarah J., 868
 Tockeria, 868
 William Zackary, 868
- GARTSIDES
 James, 216
- GARVEY
 E. A., 239
- GARY
 Hattie, 927
- GASKILL
 Martha E. (Wilson), 1004
- GATES
 Eva (Fitzgerald), 760
 James B., 760
 Laura A., 760
 Lilly M., 760
 Minnie C. (Moore), 760
 S. G., 760
- GAUCH
 Charles R., 568
 Eva A., 568
 Lizzie (Toole), 568
 M. A., 157
 Marcus A. (M.D.), 567,
 568
- GAULT
 Ica E., 761
 John, 760
 Lawrence, 761
 Lemuel E., 760
 Mary (Logan), 760
 Mary J. (Roberts), 760
 Maudie, 761
 Monte Verdie, 761
- GAULTNEY
 Margaret (Bell), 725
- GAUNT
 Carrie, 761
 Catherine (Woolley), 761
 Josephine, 761
 Martha J., 761
 Mary Ann, 761
 Rubie, 761
 T. W., 278, 280, 281, 288,
 449, 463, 492, 761, 775
 Thomas, 761

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

GAUNT continued

Thomas W., 282

GAUSE

L. C. (M.C.), 808

GAVIN

Chas. A., 933

Edwin, 927

Eliza (Paxton), 933

Elizabeth A., 933

J. M., 162, 163

James E., 933

James M., 932

Jennie (Hollenbeck),

927

Laura A., 933

M. W., 165

Malanathan W., 933

S. W. (Mrs.), 458

GAY

Amada (Burdick), 698

Julia (Albaugh), 257,

698

Sanford, 698

W. R., 254

Will R., 256, 698

GAYNOR

E. F., 187

Edward, 216

Edward T., 651, 656

Margaret (Scowden), 652

GAYNOR CITY

(town), 216

GEARY

Maria (McCandliss), 940

Norton, 504

GEIGER

Bessie, 762

D. T., 239, 290

H. H., 284, 285, 492,

514, 761

H. H. (Mrs.), 285, 377

Henry H., 308

M. S. (Davis), 762

Martin, 762

Rebecca (Mrs.), 289

W., 289

GELTHAM

Mary A. (Jones), 788

GENO

John, 498

GENSON

A., 281

GENTRY

---, 494

Allen, 317

Dick (Col.), 990

Jennie H. (Forbes, Ellis),

990

Overton, 990

GENT'S GROVE

322

GEORGE

Mr., 269

Alice, 180

Catherine, 532

Catherine (Mrs.) (Sutton,

Dort), 532

Charles T., 601

Christina (Short), 531

E. (Colonel), 531, 532,

513, 242

GEORGE continued

Edmond E., 532

Emma F. (Gleaves), 934

Fanny May, 934

J. I., 278, 279, 300,

306, 781

James, 417

James I., 267, 278

James N., 601

John, 532

John E., 132

Louisa L., 601

Margaret E., 601

Mary (Barker), 521

Mary J. (Hobson), 601

Mathew, 532

Nancy E. (Thomeson),

532

Nancy P., 601

R. A., 600

Smith, 164, 933

Vina (Sanders), 532

Walter R., 601

William, 532

William H., 601

GERARD

Dr., 510

Cora, 601

Jennie, 601

Lilly, 601

Melvina (Hatfield), 601

S. W., 178, 189, 601

GERHART

Frederick, 763

George, 762

George H., 762

John, 762

Joseph, 762

Lucy, 763

Margaret (Breckner),

762

Margaret (Edgar), 762

Mary E., 762

Mary M. (Coney), 762

Sarah (Hardesty), 762

William, 762

GESSING

C., 281

GETTINGS

Sarah (Grundy), 768

GEYES

L., 206

GIBSON

---, 253

Eliza J. (Black), 687

Mary (Davis), 867

Mary W. (Chandler),

913

Talitha (Grove), 918

Wm., 319, 918

GILFFIN

James, 163

William, 163

GILBERT

H. C., 277, 457

GILCHRIST

Margaret A. (Lewis), 895

GILE

Anna J., 958

Clara R., 958

Eva May, 958

GILE continued

J., 741

J. M., 283

Lars, 958

James W., 958

& Southwell, contractors,

741

GILHAM

Bettie (Graves), 765

Susan (Burks), 765

Woodson, 765

GILL

---, 498

Edwin, 871

Erwin E., 871

Frankie K., 871

Fred, 871

George, 171, 221

Gordon C., 871

Lozilla (Stingley), 221

Sarah A. (O'Neal, Gwin),

871

GILLES

Clarinda (Crawford), 959

James, 958

Jane, 959

John L., 959

Louisa, 959

Mary, 959

Nancy, 959

Rebecca, 959

Simeon J., 959

GILLESPIE

Ada (Warren), 531

Effie, 568

H. P., 565

J. W., 530

Mary (Grace), 568

Robert, 568

GILLET

Philinda (Radford), 877

& Son, 254

GILLETTE

Dr., 716

Belle (Wheeler), 716

Margaret, 716

GILLFILLEN

Lucy (Doran), 596

GILLIAM

Cornelia (Mooreman), 996

Madison, 996

Mary A. (Jones), 996

Mary Jane (Mooreman), 996

William, 996

GILLIAN

Eliza (Clark), 726

John, 726

Sarah (Bickett), 726

GILLIAND

Elizabeth (Smith), 659

GILLMORE

John W. J., 960

Mrs. (Krack, Hammond),

960

Margaret (Hammond), 960

Margaret (Owens), 1022

Q. A., 960

GILLUM

Dr., 568

Neal, 201

GILMORE

Index of Names continued

- GILMORE continued
 B. F., 652
 Charlotte (Yarder), 652
 R., 652
 Sarah J. (Forcade), 957,
 958
- GINRICH
 Nancy (Hobbs), 702
- GIRARD
 Stephen, 312
 Butcher & Co., 254
- GIRENS
 Patsy A. (Berry), 970
- GITTINGS
 Anna M., 699
 E. E., 699
 Edward E., 254
 Electus, 699
 Laura, 699
 Joseph, 699
 Mary R. (Mudd), 699
 Thattius, 699
 William W., 699
 & Neighbors, lumber,
 254, 699
- GIVEN
 James, 500
 James M., 514
- GLADMAN
 F., 176
 M. H., 179, 186, 189
 N. H., 189
 Thomas, 176
- GLASBY
 Marietta (Lincoln),
 1019
- GLASCOM
 Dorcas, (Pugh), 920
- GLASGOW
 Cyrus L., 990
 F. P., 290, 990
 Florella (Lucas), 990
 Frank P., 199, 274
 Franklin, 991
 Jesse, 991
 John, 991
 Mamie C., 990
 Sarah (Stevenson), 991
 Todd L., 990
 William Franklin, 990
- GLASS
 Ella A., 183
 J. F. (Mrs.), 461, 462
- GLAZE
 Frances (Lowe), 895
 J. T. (Dr.), 266, 763
 James, 763
 Mary J. (Harding), 763
 Melvina (Copeland), 763
 William (Dr.), 203, 341
- GLEASON
 Ann (Brown), 664
- GLAVES
 Dr., 934
 Emma F. (George), 934
 J. S., 319
 Jermie, 321
 Susan (Mrs.), 320
 William, 320
- GLENN
- GLENN continued
 Henderson, 160
- GODEN
 Charles, 1026
 Charlotte (Reese),
 1025
 Emily (Simons), 1026
- GODSEY
 Cora T., 671
 E. S., 185
 Edward, 312
 Edward S., 670
 Elizabeth (Dowis), 185,
 671
 Ella D., 671
 George, 671
 Jesse, 185
 Jessie T., 671
 Judy S. (Ringold), 671
 John F., 671
- GOFERTH
 Wm., 160
- GOERTH
 Mrs., 505
 Calvin, 942
 Margaret (Rhoads,
 Snider), 942
 Wm., 942
- GOLDMAN
 Margaret (Hanna), 770
- GOMEL
 J. L., 961
- GOODE
 Lucy E. (Jones), 788
- GOODIN
 Susan, 509
- GOODLOW
 William, 273
- GOODMAN
 Daniel B., 400
 Daniel G., 399
 Daniel R., 400
 James B., 400
 James E., 400
 Susan (Morehouse), 621
 William, 400
- GOODSILL
 Alexander, 187, 602
 Albert H., 602
 Elizabeth (Williamson),
 602
 Helen M., 602
 John R., 602
 Mary, 602
 Mary J. (Hill), 602
 Sarah U., 602
 N., 602
 Brothers, 176, 187,
 189, 601, 628, 703
- GOODSON
 B. F. (M.D.), 216, 602
 Bertha J., 568
 Elvina (Vernon), 603
 Ethelbert, 603
 Florence, 568
 J. M., 157
 Jesse N. (M.D.), 568
 Lulu B., 603
 M. J., 157
 Mary J. (Anderson), 568
 P. D., 189
- GOODSON continued
 V. E., 568
- GOODWIN
 Dollie (Cramer), 953
 Nancy (Mayhugh), 1021
- GOON
 C. E. (Jones, Matherly),
 967
- GORDON
 Prudence (Price), 941
- GOSLEE
 ---, 393
 Mary C. (Wilson), 585
 N., 185
 Nathan, 278, 515
- GOSLEY
 Job, 281
- GOULD
 Harriet (Brunson), 865
- GRACE
 Mary (Gillespie), 568
- GRADY
 Melissa (Terrell), 637
- GRAHAM
 Colonel, 449
 Amos (Colonel), 130, 131,
 138, 139, 205, 220, 264,
 267, 270, 308, 434, 435,
 512, 515, 539, 763, 804
 Arch, 514
 C. C., 300
 Charles, 270
 Charles C., 764
 Frances (Hicks), 605
 Mary, 270, 435
 Mary (Bird), 888
 Mary J., 289
 Mary J. (House), 764
 Nancy A. (McGinnis), 798
 William A., 961
- GRAHAM (town)
 101, 106, 114, 115, 193,
 196, 200, 202, 205, 236,
 431
 German Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 206
 Golden Rule Encampment
 No. 40; 208
 Head Light (newspaper),
 974
 Hesperian Lodge. No. 189,
 I.O.O.F., 208
 Lodge No. 112, A.F. &
 A.M., 207
 Lodge No. 202, Ancient
 Order of United Workman,
 207
 Methodist Episcopal Church,
 207
 Presbyterian Church, 207
- GRAND RIVER
 218, 225, 316
- GRANT
 General, 499
 Alexander, 187, 189, 603
 H. L. (Mrs.) (Ellis), 990
 Jacob, 171
 John H., 603
 Mary (McCulloch), 603
 Mary McKay, 603
 Polly (Ripley), 997

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

GRANT continued

U. S., 490, 493
 William F., 603
 Township, 159, 925

GRASER
 Katherine (Behm), 663

GRATE
 Levi, 187

GRALL
 Katie (Kraus), 792

GRAVES
 ---, 494
 Aaron, 235
 Alfred, 235
 Anthony, 916, 917
 Bettie (Gilham), 765
 Catherine (Mangan), 917
 Catherine (Miller), 302, 917
 Charley C., 765
 Eleanor (Nicholas), 711
 Eliz. (Landrum), 917
 Eliz. (Reynolds), 917
 Eliz. (Sharp), 917
 Emaline (Groves), 917
 Eunice (Donaldson), 917
 Fannie, 765
 George, 765
 Gertie, 765
 Hattie, 765
 Henry, 280, 300, 483, 492, 512, 744, 917
 Hugh H., 917
 Jacob, 917
 James, 764
 James K.P., 917
 John, 133, 917
 Judy W. (Bledsoe), 917
 Kate, 765
 Kate D., 765
 Leah (Bacon), 864
 Lewis, 765
 Luella, 765
 Lutisha (Donaldson), 917
 Lydia A. (Spoor), 554
 Mansel, 235, 238
 Martha (Lower), 917
 Martha (Pope), 917
 Mary (Cook), 916, 917
 Nancy (Allen), 719, 917
 Nathan O., 864
 Orville, 195
 R. O., 764
 Rebecca (Sharp), 917
 Rosannah (Wilson), 917
 Ruth (Sherrel), 764
 Nancy Ellen (Kelly), 765
 Sarah, 864
 Sarah (Harper), 140
 Sarah (Sharp), 917
 Sarah (Sherbon), 581
 Sarah (Wilson), 917
 Sarah J. (Riley), 878
 Serena (Spoor), 554
 Stephen, 140
 W. B., 765
 William, 270
 Wm. A., 917
 Willie, 765

GRAY

---, 431, 432
 Ada M., 569
 Alexander, 155, 242, 513, 569
 Alfred, 133, 583
 Amanda E. (Downing), 668
 Asa A., 569
 Austin S., 671
 Charles F., 652
 Charles M., 569
 Dora E., 569
 Edgar F., 671
 Effie F., 569
 Elizabeth A., 569
 Emmett O., 671
 Gracie, 652
 Ida E., 569
 Isabella, 569
 James, 569
 James A., 569
 James D. C., 569
 James T., 671
 John, 171, 173, 310, 311, 671
 John S., 671
 Louisa, 569
 Madora (Morehouse), 622
 Mahala (Shanklin), 569
 Mahala J. (Loch), 671
 Margaret L. (Stingley), 221, 902
 Maria (McCandliss), 1020
 Martha, 583
 Martha E. (Hadley), 671
 Martha N. (Strickland), 583
 Martin, 311, 671
 Mary (Mrs.) (Shelton), 671
 Mary A. (Linebaugh), 575
 Mary A. (McLaughlin), 652
 Mary J. (Miller), 569
 Nancy (Ingalls), 671
 Nancy (Nash), 676
 Nellie, 652
 Rachel (Haines), 569
 Rachel L., 569
 Robert J., 139
 Samuel C., 671
 Sarah J., 569
 Thomas, 316
 W. M., 569
 Wesley F., 671
 William, Jr., 671
 William M., 155
 William T., 671
 Settlement, 259

GRAY'S
 Creek, 310

GRAYBILL
 Alice, 510
 Clark, 509
 Jack, 510
 John, 508, 509
 Maggie, 510
 Susan, 509

GREASON
 ---, 494

GREARSON

GREARSON continued

Ben, 863

GREENEY
 Horace, 493

GREEN
 C., 186
 C. E., 186
 Hattie, 285
 Mary (Whitehead), 184, 855
 Sarah (Sisson), 825
 Temperance (Mendenhall), 969
 Township, 166, 863

GREENAWALT
 W. A., 254

GREENELSH
 T. B., 205

GREENLEE
 ---, 498

GREENWOOD
 John, 242

GREGG
 David, 347
 Joseph, 347
 Oliver, 347
 Samuel, 347
 William, 347

GREGORY
 A., 254
 Albert, 252
 J. F. (Mrs.), 254, 257

GREMS
 ---, 495
 Adella, 767
 Daniel, 766
 Emma (Sanborn), 766
 J. G., 280, 284, 766
 John G., 301
 Lewis M., 767
 Rachel (Pool), 766

GRETTON
 Alta B., 767
 Bessie M., 767
 Echel R., 767
 Jennie (Haynes), 767
 Oliver, 767

GRIFEEY
 Mary L. (Frymire), 567

GRIFFEY
 Adah, 699
 Charley, 699
 Edward, 699
 Ella, 699
 Goodman, 699
 Ida, 699
 J. C., 272
 James, 404, 699
 John, 155, 238, 699
 Martha (Davison), 699
 Mary J., 699

GRIFFIN
 Ada J., 890
 E., 187
 Frances (Dinsmore), 890
 Frank, 306
 Henry, 890
 John M., 890

GRIFITH
 Amanda (Workman), 700
 Austrella, 700

Index of Names continued

GRIFFITH continued

Baxter, 700
Bethlehem (Cain), 700
George W., 700
Henry B., 700
Joel, 341
Maggie A. (Johnson),
608
Milton, 700
Thomas J., 700
Squire, 341, 357
W. H., 440
Washington H., 699

GRIGSBY

Clarissa P. (Hays),
1011
Elizabeth M., 1011
Emma I. (Cherry), 740
S. J. (Judge), 740
John, 452, 1012
John J., 1011
John S., 244, 245
Laura B., 1011
Lillie C., 1011
Nancy (Keeling), 1011
Redman, 1011
William, 1011

GRIMES

C., 288
T. (Rev.), 320

GRINDSTAFF

Candace (Anderson), 212
Jacob, 212, 213, 219
Rebecca, 212

GROOM

Aaron Wesley, 870
Annie (Osborn), 870
Dora (Thuneman), 870
Jacob, 870
John, 869, 870
Joseph, 870
Mary, 869
Mary (McGill), 869
Newton, 870
Robert, 870
Sarah (Boone), 869
Sarah (Headrich), 869
Sarah (Smith), 883
Sarah Jane (Randalls),
870
William, 869

GROOMS

John, 169, 256, 439,
440

GROSS

Peter, 306, 768

GROVE

Adaline, 461
Jackson, 918
John, 918
John Wm., 918
Louisa (Stout, Nelson),
918
Susannah (VanPelt), 918
Talitha (Gibson), 918

GROVER

Eliza E. (Leathers), 609
N. F., 265

GROVES

---, 432

GROVES continued

Aaron, 325
Allen, 341
Anthony, 318
Charles, 959
E. M., 314
Elizabeth (Davis), 841
Emaline (Graves), 917
Ettie M., 959
Hiram, 114, 134, 138,
198, 200, 323, 325,
326, 341
Hiram L., 959
Hugh, 319
Isaac, 325, 341
James F., 959
Jesse James, 595
John, 317
Nellie, 959
Robert L., 959
Sarah A. (McClain), 199
Sarah R. (Spencer), 959
Silas, 316
Susa, 205
Susan N., 959
Susanna (VanPelt), 317
Thomas, 134, 200, 323,
326, 341, 841
Thomas M., 959
William J., 959

GROWNNEY

John, 226
Josephine (Protzman),
768
L. J., 498, 512, 767
Lawrence J., 226, 227,
514
Mary, 768
P. L., 285
Patrick, 226, 227, 767
Phillip, 226

GRUBB

Joseph P., 512

GRUNDY

---, 457
Anna S., 769
J. Israel, 768
Mary E. (Weakley), 768
Ruth A., 769
Samuel H., 768
Sarah (Gettings), 768
& Terhune, agricultural
implements, 306, 768,
842

GUILFORD (town)

95, 160, 316, 317, 318
Fidelity Lodge No. 172,
I.O.G.T., 320
Lodge No. 474, A.F. &
A.M., 320
Methodist Episcopal
Church, 320
Methodist Episcopal
Church South, 320

GULL

Isaac, 211, 216
Sarah Jane, 141

GULLIAMS

Nancy (Carpenter), 563

GULLER

Wm., 410

GUNCAN

F. E. (McReynolds), 709

GURNEY

C., 285

GUTHRIE

Alfred H., 532
Allie A. (McCoy), 700
Amanda M., 700
Charley V., 700
Cordelia C., 700
Elizabeth (Osborn), 532
Emma, 532
Estel (Russell), 532
James, 700
John L., 532
Laura C., 700
Madora A., 700
Malissa E. (Tibbetts),
556
Margeret (Phelps), 700
Maria, 532
Mary J. (Carr), 735
Melissa, 532
Melvin, 533
Michael, 532
Nancy, 532
Perry, 532
S. F., 256
Samuel, 532
Samuel F., 498, 513, 700
Virgil A., 700
W. H., 440
William, 532

GUY

---, 194

GWIN

Ada (Dodge), 871
Charles, 871
Daniel, 870
Jessie, 871
John, 870, 871
Mary (James), 870
Sarah A. (O'Neal, G111),
871

HABLIT

N. (Martin), 800

HACKEDORN

Dr., 510
Alenia (Duck), 769
Bertha, 769
M. R. (H.D.), 280, 281,
301, 306, 769
Marion, 769
N. E. (Dr.), 769

HACKET

--- (Rev.), 256

HACKETT

Anna, 240

HADLEY

Martha E. (Gray), 671
Wilson, 671

HAHNLEIN

Agnes, 907
Athata (Meyer), 907
Nicholas, 907

HAGAN

LaFe, 280
Mary, 285
Minnie, 285

HAGEN

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- HAGEN continued
 Mary (Shoemaker), 824
- HAGER
 Elizabeth (Anthony), 386
 Jacob, 386
- HAGEY
 Abraham, 522
 Maria (Bowman), 522
 Susan (Hamer), 522
- HAHN
 Belinda (Simmons), 658
- HAINES
 Elijah M., 142
 Rachel (Gray), 569
- HAINES
 James F., 160
 P. J., 160, 163, 318
- HAIR
 Mary (Baublits), 948
- HALIFAX CREEK
 192
- HALL
 ---, 365, 369, 494
 Gov., 367, 368, 373
 Anna A. (Carr), 563
 Celia (Cobb), 952
 Charles N., 533
 Eliza J. (Chamberlain), 972
 George H. (Col.), 971, 973
 Harvey D., 991
 Hiram, 115, 117, 118, 432, 323, 326, 922
 Irving, 245
 J. P., 952
 James T., 533
 John, 211, 215, 991
 John C., 941
 Joseph, 175
 Lillie F., 533
 Mary Jane (Cliser), 988
 Mary Jane (Current), 991
 Mary S. (Fair), 533
 Samuel, 265
 Sarah A. (Parker), 546
 Susanna (Price), 941
 W. P., 373
 Willard P., 360, 366, 368
 William (Judge), 366
- HALLOWELL
 & Howell, groceries, 306
- HALLSA'S
 Ferry, 133
- HALSA
 Amos, 238
- HALSEY
 Amos, 362
- HALSEY'S
 Ferry, 104
- HAM
 Alice, 772
 Amelia, 772
 Ellen, 320, 772
 Emmett, 772
 Frank, 772
 Fred, 772
 Ida, 320, 772
- HAM continued
 John, 215, 216, 223, 274, 308, 450, 451, 452, 490, 514, 772
 Joseph, 772
 Justina (Pool), 772
 Mary C. (Eberlin), 956
- HAMER
 Susan (Hagey), 522
- HAMILL
 Clara, 770
 Lillie, 770
 Nancy (Penny), 770, 815
 P., 825
 Peter, 306, 769, 815
- HAMILTON
 Benjamin, 533
 Catherine, 533
 Charles V., 533
 George W., 533
 Hiliiah (Rhodes), 533
 James A., 533
 Joseph S., 533
 Joseph V., 93
 Margaret (James), 1012, 1015, 1016
 Mary E., 533
 Mary E. (Hull), 533
- HAMLIN
 C. (Hitchcock), 871
- HAMLIN
 Emma, 157
 Maria (Hitchcock), 872
- HAMM
 M. A., 186, 189
 Mamie, 960
 Maria (Kludas), 960
 Mary E. (Eberlin), 1033
 Valentine, 960
- HAMMER
 Ann V. (Benedict), 644
- HAMMON
 Elizabeth (Vanderhoef), 850
- HAMMOND
 --- (Gillmore, Krack), 960
 Charles E., 1012
 Edward L., 960
 Eliza (Barber), 1005
 Harry W., 1012
 James, 960
 LeRoy F., 1011
 Lillian V., 1012
 Margaret (Gillmore), 90
 Margaret A. (James), 1012
 Mary E. (Hatcher), 1011
 W. G., 1011
 William, 960
 William E., 1012
 William G., 960
- HAMPHILL
 Mr., 809
- HAMPTON
 Abijah, 235, 538
 Charles L., 891
 Etna L., 891
 Jennie O., 891
- HAMPTON continued
 Joseph W., 890, 891
 Lucy V. (Farley), 891
 Lulu L., 891
 Mabel, ---
 Maud, 891
 Nancy (Oster), 235, 538
 Sadie N., 891
 Schuyler S., 891
- HANCOCK
 ---, 499
- HANKS
 Rebecca (Crawford), 954
- HANLEY
 William, 207
- HANN
 Mary, 290
 Sarah, 290
- HANNA
 ---, 286, 325
 Albert S., 771
 Alexander J., 771
 Charles O., 771
 Effie E., 771
 Ella L. (Branum), 771
 George N., 771
 Henry, 770
 James F., 771
 Margaret, 770
 Margaret (Goldman), 770
 Marietta (Pistole), 770
 Martha B., 771
 Mary J. T. (Neal), 770
 Mary R., 770
 William, 341
- HANSEN
 John, 306
- HANSLEY
 Harry, 189
- HARAH
 Nancy J. (Dunn), 751
- HARBAUGH
 Rachel (Martin), 799
- HARBISON
 Belle (Awalt), 643
- HARDCASTLE
 John, 533
 Martha (Mrs.) (Brown, LaDue), 534
- HARDEE
 George Washington, 139
- HARDESTY
 C. R., 170
 C. W., 249, 513
 Sarah (Gerhart), 762
 Sarah R. (Charter), 693
 William, 762
- HARDIN
 (Gov.), 368, 494
 Callie, 959
 Harley T., 959
 Leslie, 959
 Susan (Baublits), 959
 W. T., 959
- HARDING
 Elvira (Seers), 763
 Mary J. (Glaze), 763
 Sallie (Short), 706
 Thomas, 763
- HARDISTY
 A., 771

Index of Names continued

- HARDISTY** continued
 Elizabeth (Hmgate), 771
 Elsie J., 771
 Henry A., 771
 John, 771
 Lucy M., 771
 Mary E., 771
 Nancy E., 771
 Virginia (Penny), 771, 815
 William H., 771
- HARDRICK**
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 976, 977
- HARDY**
 William, 133
- HARGRAVE**
 S. L., 171
- HARKLEY**
 Emeline (Johnson), 536
- HARLAN**
 Adella (Kelley), 388
 Andrew J., 388
 John, 163, 165
 Minerva (Strain), 633
 W. R., 633
- HARMON**
 Alice, 673
 Alonzo M., 992
 Cal, 673
 Cass, 790
 Dale, 674
 Eliza (Allertson), 771
 Emma, 771
 George A., 992
 George W., 771
 H. G., 272, 771
 H. H., 314
 H. W., 284
 Henry, 306
 Henry M., 505, 992
 J. W., 313, 314, 673
 Jacob, 979
 James Henry, 992
 John W., 992
 Joseph D., 992
 Laura, 771
 Lee, 673
 Linn, 673
 Lou D. (Holbrook), 313
 Luenna Jane, 992
 Lydia E. (Lytle), 674
 M. B. W. (Lt. Col.), 314, 450, 451, 452, 492, 515, 672
 Margaret (Kelly), 790
 Mary E. (Ross), 979
 Mary F., 992
 Mary J., 771
 Minnie, 674
 Nellie, 673
 Rosana (Baker), 673
 Sarah (Mast), 967
 Susan (Baker), 992
 William E., 992
- HARNEY**
 General, 367
- HARPER**
 Sarah (Graves), 140
- HAROFF**
 Elizabeth, 736
 Elizabeth M. (Carr), 736
 Peter, 736
- HARPER**
 Harriet E. (Fullinwider), 530
 Jesse, 219
- HARRIFF**
 --- (Squire), 253
- HARRIGAN**
 C., 285
 Cornelius B., 772
 Daniel, 306, 772
 Jeremiah D., 772
 Mary (McQuirk), 772
 Mary A., 772
- HARRIS**
 ---, 312, 500
 Embozella, 653
 Henrietta (Sawyer), 652
 Isaac, 141, 514
 Jane (Ashford), 946
 Jesse, 264
 John, 168, 169
 Lurene, 653
 Monroe, 653
 N., 488
 Oliver, 653
 Ollie, 653
 Thomas, 138
 William, 169
 William J., 652
- HARRY**
 Leroy, 223, 896
- HARSH**
 Mary (Donlin), 595
- HART**
 Delillah (Bosch), 728
 Frank, 728
 Lottie (House), 606
 Matilda (Huls), 571
- HARTLEY**
 Charles A., 992
 Daniel, 992
 Eli, 992
 George, 992
 Louisa C. (McClelland), 992
 Minnie Cora, 992
 Nancy (West), 992
 William M., 992
- HARTMAN**
 George, 206
- HARTNESS**
 Mrs., 459
 Bertie, 461
- HARTSELL**
 R. S., 165
 S., 164
- HARTWICK**
 J. G., 163
- HARTZELL**
 Solomon, 165
- HASELTINE**
 Cordelia (Day), 1008
 E. G., 1008
 Sarah (Hume), 1008
- HASENOR**
 H. G., 304
- HASTINGS**
 Fred, 306, 462, 267
 Martha (Huff), 872
- HASTNESS**
 Louis A., 256
- HATCH**
 William A., 293
- HATCHER**
 Mary E. (Hammond), 1011
- HATFIELD**
 E., 312
 G. W., 492
 Maria (Sherbon), 581
 Melvina (Gerard), 601
 Phoebe A. (Terrell), 637
- HATTON**
 George H., 306
- HAUGHTALING**
 J. H., 164
- HAWK**
 Anna M., 891
 Effie (Stingley), 891
 Effie C., 891
 Ervin F., 919
 Franklin, 891
 George, 212
 Hester M., 891
 J. P., 319
 Jacob P., 916, 918
 Laura E., 891
 Mary A., 891
 Nevada A. (Bentley), 888, 891
 Oscar C., 891
 P., 319
 Peter, 888, 891
 Rosanna (Anderson), 212
 Sadie C. (Cook), 918
 Sarah (Cook), 916, 918
 Sevilla (Moler), 918
 Solomon, 918
 Stella V., 919
- HAWKINS**
 ---, 462
 E. J. (Calbert), 772
 Edward, 773
 Emma O. (Manning), 876
 Eugene C. P., 772
 Eugene C., 773
 Fannie T. (Jones), 773
 J. M., 772
 John M., 773
 Laura B., 773
 Lucinda (Elder), 773
 Richmond L., 773
 S. S. (Mrs.), 189
 Saphronia (Jackson), 773, 785
 William H., 773
 William L., 773
 & Craig, Grocers, 306, 462, 744, 773
- HAWLEY**
 G. A., 488
- HAYES**
 ---, 262, 496
 Rev., 248
 Anna (Signs), 825
 James T., 244, 245
 John G., 244, 245
 Mary F. (Hudson), 780

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

HAYES
Thomas, 244, 245

HAYNES
Jennie (Gretton), 767

HAYS
---, 500
Ann Maria (Cortin), 1005
Anna D., 381
Arthur G., 1013
Clarissa P. (Grigsby),
1011, 1013
Elizabeth A. (Diggs,
Edwards), 380
Elizabeth S., 1013
Harriett M., 1013
Isabella O., 1013
James T., 1012, 1013
John G., 1013
Joseph W., 1013
Juliet M., 1013
Lafayette M., 1013
Lucy E. (Kirk), 1012
Maria, 1013
Martha J., 1013
Mary (McDonald), 1011,
1012, 1013
Mary F., 1013
Mary Ada, 1013
Richard R., 1013
Richard W., 1013
Susanah (Ray), 1013
Thomas R., 1011, 1012,
1013
William H., 1013
William R., 1012
Mahala (Crouch, Howell),
977
Mary (Shelman), 679
Milton R., 456
Nelly, 456
Samuel, 724
W. R., 248
William R., 513

HAYZLETT
Angeline (Taylor), 960
Elmer, 961
James, 960
Logan, 961
Samantha (Cole), 961
Samuel B., 960, 961
Stoden F., 961
W. P., 454

HAZZLETT
Rebecca (Thompson), 638

HEADLY
---, 364

HEADRICH
Joseph, 869
Sarah (Groom), 869

HEADRICK
Elizabeth (Alford), 871
James T., 871
John E., 871
Joseph, 871
Joseph W., 871
Maggie E., 871
Martha A., 871
Mary (McCarty), 871
Mary B., 871
Miranda J., 871
Robert F., 871

HEADRICK continued
Sarah (Wilds), 871
Sarah C., 871

HEADY
Thomas, 117, 118

HEALD
D., 255, 700
Daniel, 254
Jennie (Mrs.), 184
Mary J. (Wood), 701
Mary S., 701
Sarah A. (Wood), 701
Willis E., 701

HEATH
Dr., 929
Earl S., 935
Gertrude (Cartas), 935
Hannah (Wasson), 934
J. W. (Dr.), 162, 163,
502
James W. (Dr.), 934,
944
John, 934
Mary (Phillips), 935

HECKERTHORN
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 240

HEDDY
Elisha, 235
Thomas, 235

HEDGEPATH
James, 868
Ruth H. (Jones), 868
Sarah (Garton), 868

HEDGEPEETH
Father, 203
James, 201, 203
Jane, 203
Joel, 200, 203, 220,
478, 513
Lewis, 203
Ruth, 203, 478
Ruth (Campbell), 525
T. R., 207

HEDEPETH
Joel, 115, 437

HEFFLIN
Celine, 266
Sidney Ann (Jones),
994

HEFFNER
Joseph, 228

HEFLAND
Elizabeth (Sheldon),
879
Robert, 879

HEFLIN
James, 199
Lewis, 774
Melvil, 774
Nancy (McDaniels), 774
Sallie (Morrison), 774
Samuel K., 774
Tillie B., 774

HEFLIN'S
Grove, 356

HEHM
Ruth A. (Waedels), 897

HEIZER
John, 690
Mary A., 690

HELFLIN

HELFLIN continued
Melvin, 279

HENDERSHOT
Jennie (Moss), 806

HENDERSON
---, 493
Alverda L., 775
Annie E., 775
Bertha E., 775
E. S., 775
Eliza A. (Clizer), 775
Elsie (Quick), 774
Gilford, 341
Jack, 341
James, 774
John, 774
John B., 387
John W., 775
Julia A., 775
Louisa F., 775
Mary E., 775
Mary J. (Collings), 527
Sarah W., 775
W. F. (Hon.), 808

HENDERY
John, 721
Maria L. (Alexander), 721

HENDRICKS
H. A., 254

HENEBERGH
Jennie C. (Dyer), 775
William H., 775

HENSHAW
---, 196, 203

HEPBURN
Amie B., 604
Barbara E., 604
Catherine (Sample), 604
John J., 604
Norman D., 604
Thomas, 189, 603
W. P. (Col.), 391, 402
William H., 604

HEPLER
Elizabeth (Dunlap), 916

HERBERT
Bridget (McCarty), 909
C. H., 189
J. Willie, 777
Jesse (Rev.), 183
Lydia J. (Berrier), 777
N. H., 183
W. H., 282, 284, 306, 777
William, 186
& Somers, groceries, 189

HEREN
Anna (Ramey), 776
Bertie, 776
Eddie, 776
Frankie, 776
Henrietta (Deny), 775
John P., 775
Johnny, 776
Mauta, 776
Nora, 776
Robert, ---

HERRELL
Atheil, 1021
Catherine (Mast), 1021
George W., 1021
Sarah, 1021

Index of Names continued

HERREN

---, 494
 Judge, 362, 363
 John, 306
 John W., 776
 Nellie (Toel), 776
 Wm., 363, 420, 487,
 490, 512, 515
 & Ray, attorneys, 468

HERRIFF

Edwin F., 701
 J. H., 701
 Rufus W., 701
 Silistria (Lebby), 701
 & Son, brickmolder,
 255, 701

HERRIMAN

Minerva C. (Corken),
 695

HERTZBERGER

---, 414

HESS

Belle (Worst), 860
 Jacob, 846
 Kate (Townsend), 846

HESSER

Isaac, 241

HEUBACH

George, 280

HEWITT

Mollie, 257

HEYWOOD

Elizabeth S. (Moor-
 head), 620

HICKENLOOPER

---, 157

HICKMAN

E. A., 144
 Henry, 153
 J. J. (Col.), 284
 John, 153
 Mary J. (Stewart), 632

HICKOK

H. D., 920
 Minerva (Pugh), 920

HICKORY CREEK

244

HICKORY GROVE

244

HICKS

Anna (Cox), 604
 Anna M., 570
 Annie J., 570
 Arthur S., 605
 Asa, Sr., 604
 Benjamin L., 570
 C. H., 147
 Clemmons, 604
 Eli, 570
 Elizabeth (Clemmons),
 604
 Frances (Graham), 605
 George S., 570
 H., 189
 Harrison, 604
 Hester A., 570
 Jalah (Stollard), 570
 James Sr., 604
 John K., 570
 Joseph J., 570
 Martha (Downey), 566

HICKS continued

Martha (Mills), 605
 Martha E., 570
 Mary (Bailey), 604
 Mary A. (McMillen), 570
 Mary E., 570
 Milton, 605
 Nancy M., 570
 Rilla A., 605

HIDENRIGHE

Caroline (Bradmear),
 809
 Frederick, 809
 W. (Nienhuser), 809

HIGGINS

Grace, 461

HIGHLAND GROVE

286

HIGLEY

Catherine (Lown), 1019
 Edwin, 1019
 Martha E. (Lincoln),
 1019

HILES

Mary J. (Richards), 579

HILGERT

Christina, 777
 John B., 777
 Josephine (Schmiedeler),
 777
 M., 777
 Mary, 777
 Michael, 306
 Roseline, 777
 Bros., meat mkt., 306

HILL

Eliza A. (James), 893
 Emma (Smith), 832
 Gilla (Adams), 925
 Jane (Coleman), 666
 John, 215, 216
 Lucy (Ross), 911
 Mary J. (Goodsill), 602

HILLWEG

E. W., 171

HIMES

J. E., 291

HINCHMAN

Esquire, 393
 Andrew W., 337, 338

HINCK

D. O., 291, 292

HINCKLE

James, 175

HINZE

Annie C. (Frederick),
 702

Elizabeth, 702

Ernest, 702

L. C., 255, 702

HIPPLE

Hannah (Lytle), 576

HISS

John, 247

HITCHCOCK

Alfred B., 872
 C. (Hamlin), 871
 C. J., 872
 Charles A., 872
 Eva L., 872
 George Sidney, 872

HITCHCOCK continued

Henry, 871, 572
 J., 871
 John S., 872
 Maria (Hamlin), 872
 Martha E. (Shell), 872
 Mary, 872

HOBBS

A. E. (Parrish), 1023
 Ann Ary (Vogan, Parrish),
 1023
 Anna, 289
 G. W. (Dr.), 230, 231
 John, 289, 1023
 Mary J., 702
 Nancy (Ginrich), 702
 Watt M., 702
 William, 702

HOBSON

. Mr., 806
 Mary J. (George), 601

HOBSON'S

MILL, 318

HOCKER

Amanda J., 919
 Amanda (Duncan), 919
 Catherine A. (Martin), 900
 Chas. C., 919
 Chas. D., 919
 Ida, 919
 Jefferson, 919
 Joseph L., 919
 M. E., 800
 Martha L. (McKinney), 919
 Philip S., 919

HOCKETT

Berta (Miss), 285

HOCKETT

Daniel (Rev.), 287

HODGEN

J. T. (Prof.), 973

HOFIENS

Emeline J. (Bollinger),
 589

HOGAN

Daniel, 114-115, 194,
 202, 431
 E. N., 284
 Isaac, 114, 115, 118, 193,
 194, 202, 430, 431
 J. B., 229
 J. J. (Bishop), 906
 Martin Edward, 418, 419,
 420, 253
 Richard, 431

HOLBROOK

L. L., 313
 Lou D. (Harman), 313

HOLCOMB

Rebecca, 289

HOLDER

Mary (Kelley), 387

HOLDREN

Abigail (Low), 611

HOLEMAN

Cornelius, 138

HOLLAND

Perry, 341
 Simon, 325
 Simeon, 341

HOLLAUER

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- HOLLAUER continued
Elizabeth B. (Kuenster), 793
- HOLLENBECK
Jennie (Gavin), 927
Malissa (Badger), 927
- HOLLISTER'S
Mill, 262
- HOLLOWAY
J. P., 996
Laura Frances (Mooreman), 996
- HOLLY
C. F., 281
& Brown, 322
- HOLMBERG
Mary S. (Erickson), 651
- HOLMES
---, 204, 479, 500
Dr., 1010
Abigail C. (Wood), 859
Bettie (Smith), 901
Daniel S., 288
Edward, 891, 892
Frank, 892
Frank (Mrs.), 462
Helen E. (Hurlbut), 784
Jane (Straeter), 784
Julia A. (McFarland), 616
Nancy A. (Lee), 392
Samuel, 784
- HOLT
A. J., 872
Alexander, 872
Benjamin R., 439, 440, 777
Carolina A. (Albright), 439
Cornelia, 510
David R., 131
Edward B., 778
Elgivia, 872
Elizabeth (Rainey), 1028
Emma (Prather), 819
George M., 872
Harriet J. (Ayers), 872
J. M., 872
Jane L. (Smith), 1028
Jerry, 510
John D., 168, 169
John M., 777, 837
John W., 872
L. R., 872
Mary, 872
Moses H., 872
Phebe J., 872
Rachel E. (Stephenson), 778, 836
Sallie E. (King), 777
William, 1028
William J., 872
William R., 169
- HOLTON
Elizabeth (Davis), 648
- HOLUMBAUGH
John, 196
- HOME
Martha D. (Bacon), 864
- HONEY CREEK
HONEY CREEK continued
95, 101, 102, 199,
210, 211, 214, 216,
218, 219, 222, 285
- HOOD
George, 778
John, 842
Lucinda (Swinford), 842
Maggie, 778
Minnie, 462
Sophie (Malone), 778
T. F., 300, 306, 765,
778
T. F. (Mrs.), 461
- HOOK
Mary (McCoy), 605
Mettie V., 606
Millen O., 606
Robert, 183, 605
Russell E., 606
Stanton, 186
Waldro C., 606
William E., 606
- HOPKINS
Rev., 289
A. L., 175, 187
Samuel (General), 382
- HOPKINS (town)
175
Bank, 187
Cornet Band, 188
First Baptist Church,
185
First Presbyterian
Church, 183
House, 586, 636
Lodge of Ancient Order
of United Workmen, 187
Lodge, I.O.G.T., No.
410; 187
Lodge No. 333, I.O.O.F.,
186
Methodist Episcopal
Church, 183
Schools, 177
Town Co., 187
Township, 174, 586
Xenia Lodge, No. 50,
A.F. & A.M., 185
- HOPSINGER
Mrs., 256
- HORN
Alexander, 534
Alexander J., 534
Andrew W., 534
Arnilda J., 534
C. C., 653
Christopher C., 214,
216
Cornelius, 653
David, 534
Dilly, 653
Eliza A. (Jones), 653
Elizabeth (Adams), 534
Florence, 653
George W., 653
Henrietta E., 534
Irvin, 534
James W., 534
LaFayette, 653
Louisa, 653
- HORN continued
Lucinda (Freeze), 1014
Lucy, 653
M. P., 1013
Martha J., 534
Martha M., 653
Mary E., 653
Matilda (Lockker), 653
N. D., 1013
Reuben E., 534
Sarah F. (Dawson), 1013
William F., 653
& Friend, meat mkt., 247
- HOSHOR
Annie (Lincoln), 778
Barbara (Mathias), 778
Eva, 779
George, 778
George W., 779
Ina P., 779
John L., 779
Otis W., 779
Washington, 778
- HOSMER
J. M., 284, 306
Mattie L. (McMillan), 389
- HOTALING
Charles S., 703
George, 498
George E., 702
George H., 178, 184, 185,
252, 255, 702
Mildred E. (Boyd, Robbins),
184, 703
Nellie, 703
Nettie L., 703
Walter N., 703
William E., 703
Willie, 257
& Co., Lumber, 686, 688,
702
Crain & Co., 702
- HOUGH
Joseph, 203, 250, 251
- HOUGHTALING
Carrie Bell, 935
Frank Edgar, 935
J. W., 513
Jane May, 935
John W., 935
Kate (Berger), 935
- HOUSE
Adella (Bush), 590
Byron, 606
C., 163
D. S., 588, 606
Jessie, 606
Lottie (Hart), 606
Mary J. (Graham), 764
Sally (Blair), 588
& Blair, Livery & Feed,
189, 588, 606
- HOUSTON
Mr., 286
Albert L., 571
Charles E., 571
Henry L., 571
James N., 571
John, 703
L. L., 256
Leonard, 703

Index of Names continued

- HOUSTON continued
 Lou E., 703
 Louisa E., 571
 Margaret (Orme), 571
 Martha (Flinn), 703
 Mary (Nash), 808
 Mary E., 703
 Sarah (Orm), 703
 Silas E., 808
 T. L., 256
 William, 154, 570,
 571, 703
 William N., 703
- HOUZE
 Frances (Ulman), 1002
- HOVER
 David N., 570
 James E., 570
 James S., 570
 Louisa K., 570
 Mary A., 570
 Melville (Collins),
 570
- HOWARD
 Estella May, 332, 333
 O. A., 327
 Susan (Wilson), 856
 W. O., 281
 Wm. O., 335
- HOWARD'S
 Mill, 94, 103, 465
- HOWARTER
 Arabelle (Townsend),
 845
 R. V. (McMillan), 388
- HOWATER
 E. H. (Mrs.), 285
 Eliza, 860
 Henry, 860
 Louise I. (Workman),
 860
- HOWDEN
 Captain, 795
 Andrew F., 1014
 Anna M., 1014
 Clara E. (Lane), 795,
 1014
 Emily A., 1014
 Leander, 1014
 Lucy M., 1014
 Lydia L., 1014
 Lydia L. (Stewart), 1014
 Matilda (Long), 1014
 T. L., 247
 Thomas, 1014
 Thomas L., 246, 1014
 William M., 1014
- HOWE
 Emma (Robinson), 942
- HOWELL
 Alvin T., 977
 Cornelia (Ruggles), 779
 Hattie E., (Sayer), 779
 I. M., 779
 John C., 426
 Mahala (Hays, Crouch),
 977
 S. R., 779
 William M., 779
 Brothers. lumber yard,
- HOWELL continued
 Brothers, lumber yard
 continued, 246, 306,
 171, 1008
- HOWENDOBLER
 A. M., 779, 780
 Audry M., 779
 Edward, 780
 Ella (Moses), 779
 Elmer E., 780
 Francis V., 779
 Jacob, 780
 John M., 779, 780
 Joseph W., 780
 Mary L., 780
 & Bro., druggist, 306,
 779
- HUBBARD
 ---, 490
 J. C., 568
 R. G., 490, 929
 W. O., 255
- HUBBELL
 ---, 326
 Frank, 257
 G., 252, 253, 258
- HUBBLE
 Elijah, 199
- HUBERT
 ---, 286
- HUDDLE
 Florence (McCrea),
 543
- HUDDLE
 Christian, 703
 Eliza (Walker), 704
 Martha (Walker), 704
 Mary A., 704
 Nancy (Kelley), 704
 Quincy, 704
 Socrates, 704
- HUDGEONS
 Katie A. (Dawes), 565
- HUBSON
 Alice, 780
 Charlie, 781
 Ernest, 780
 Frank, 341
 Freddie, 781
 George T., 780
 Harry, 781
 J. E., 280, 306, 628,
 780
 James, 242
 John, 237, 242
 John E., 268
 Joseph, 201
 Kisah (Lamar), 237
 Lillie, 780
 Lizzie (Elwood), 780
 Mary F. (Hayes), 780
 Ralph, 781
 Rutela (Lamar), 237
 W. H., 281, 282, 283,
 284, 300, 306, 780
 W. S., 281
 William, 238
 William H., 275, 293
- HUEBECK
 George, 450
- HUEBUCH
 George, 272
- HUFF
 A. B., 173
 Cora, 171
 J. E., 872, 873
 James, 195
 James C., 873
 Joseph, 196, 432
 Martha (Hastings), 872
 Martin C., 872
 Sarah (McCormick), 873
 Thomas J., 872
- HUFF BRANCH
 167
- HUFFMAN
 ---, 247, 500
 David, 1014
 Henry, 966, 1014
 James R., 1015
 Joseph, 1015
 Martha (Toil), 1014
 Samantha A. (James), 1015
- HUGHES
 Dr., 510
 A. S., 93
 Alonzo, 782
 Andrew S., 89, 90, 91
 Bela M. (General), 369
 Blanche, 782
 Bridget (Moran), 803
 Caliborne, 219
 Cora, 782
 Elizabeth (Mayhugh), 1021
 Elmer, 782
 Francis D., 920
 Georgia (Snapp), 781
 James T., 781
 John M., 782
 John T. (Col.), 775
 Kate, 782
 Lulu, 782
 M. S., 453
 Margaret (Rions), 1016
 Martha (Pugh), 920
 Mary (Sisson), 826
 Mary E. (Sweasey), 782
 Nancy E. (Bond), 782
 Patteson, 245
 Richard W., 782
 W. C., 189
 William, 187, 188, 782
 Mill, 213, 219, 235
 & Snapp, 306, 781
 & Thomas, 255
- HUGHES TOWNSHIP
 945, 191
 Baptist Church, 204
 Bethany Church, 204
 Church of God, 204
 Elkhorn Patrons of Hus-
 bandry, 205
 Methodist Episcopal Church,
 203, 204
 Swan Chapel, 203
- HUEHEY
 Dr., 979
- HULBERT
 ---, 272
- HULL
 ---, 498

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

- HULL** continued
 A., 255
 A. B., 248
 Cherissa (Wilcox), 783
 Clarissa, 783
 Cornelius, 783
 Daniel D., 783
 E. T., 653
 Edward, 293
 Ezekiel, 782
 George R., 783
 H. W., 181
 Harriet, 783
 Herman W., 783
 J. (Dr.), 763
 Joseph M., 783
 Lydia A., 783
 Martha, 783
 Mary, 783
 Mary (Denton), 782
 Mary E. (Hamilton), 533
 Mary J. (Young, Richardson), 783
 Roy, 653
 S., 292, 284
 Samuel, 782
 Samuel E., 783
 Sarah (Benedict), 653
- HULLS**
 Alexander M., 571
 Charles H., 571
 Corrilla, 571
 Eliza E., 571
 Eliza J. (Shanklin), 571
 James A., 571
 John, 571
 Matilda (Hart), 571
 Matilda A., 571
 Mary A., 571
 Sarah E., 571, 623
 William S., 571
- HULSE**
 Alex M., 513
- HUMBER**
 Albert A., 993
 Ambrose W., 993
 Hannah (Davis), 993
 Harriet (Ellis), 990
 Margaret (Ford), 993
 Newmeris F., 993
 Samuel T., 993
- HUME**
 Sarah (Haseltine), 1008
- HUMPHREY**
 Mrs., 255
 Winnie (Nicholas), 711
- HUMPHREYS**
 Nancy W. (Mann), 910
- HUNGATE**
 ---, 500
 Charles H., 705
 Dorcas (Ward), 705
 Elizabeth (Hardisty), 771
 George, 257
 James R., 706
 John T., 706
 Polly A. (Short), 706
- HUNGATE** continued
 Quinton W., 706
 William, 705
- HUNSUCKER**
 Daniel, 130, 434
- HUNT**
 Adalaide E., 892
 Alfred H., 892
 Alfred Henry, 892
 Amanda M. (Perkins), 705
 Catharine (Joyce), 783
 Clarence A., 892
 E., 783
 Edward, 783
 Eliza (Wakeman), 705
 George, 254
 George H., 256, 705
 Harriet (Burroughs), 892
 Ida, 285
 Ida F., 705
 J., 453
 J. (Shortell), 783
 Joseph, 705
 Kate, 783
 Lawrence, 783
 Lettie, 784
 Lizzie (Patterson), 814
 Lydia, 784
 Lyman, 892
 Maria (Wood), 705
 Marion W., 892
 Martin, 783
 Mary, 783
 Mary E. (Lanning), 892
 Milton W., 892
 Rowena P. (Wilcox), 892, 904
 T. J. (M.D.), 255, 256, 285, 705
 Theresa, 784
 Virgil O., 892
 & Blakesley, 255
- HUNTER**
 Harriet (Ellis), 754
 M. J., 461
- HUNTLEY**
 G. W. (Rev.), 289
- HUNTSUCKER**
 ---, 203
 Joseph, 244
- HURLBURT**
 Darius, 341
- HURLBUT**
 E. K., 306
 Edward K., 784
 Helen E. (Holmes), 784
 Henry H., 784
 Isalah, 341
 Ralph H., 784
 Richard W., 784
 Susan (Jones), 784
- HURLEY**
 D. C., 454
- HURST**
 William, 402
- HUSSEY**
 John, 943
- HUSSEY** continued
 Mary Ann. (Stockton), 943
- HUSTIN**
 Mary (Smith), 832
- HUSTON**
 Elizabeth (Wood), 859
 Henry A., 399
 P. (Penny), 815
 Samuel, 859
 Walter, 815
- HUTCHINSON**
 Sallie, 456
- HUTCHINSON'S**
 Branch, 244
- HUTCHISON**
 D., 961
 George W., 961
 Lizzie (Ashford), 961
 Lizzie (Eckels), 961
 Lucy A. (Ford), 867
 Nancy (Corbet), 961
 Nancy (Lyle), 964
 Susan (Weaver), 868
 Wm., 868
- HUTSON**
 B. F., 235
 Charles W., 535
 George W., 534
 Gazor (Lamar), 537
 James, 534
 James M., 535
 John, 534, 535
 Joseph, 117, 118, 167, 168, 233, 432, 534, 535
 Kasire, 534
 Louis N., 535
 Lucinda, 534
 Lucinda (Lamar), 540
 Margaret, 534, 535
 Margaret (Bowlin), 534
 Paulina (Mrs.) (Tender), 535
 Rutela E. (Lamar), 535, 538
 Sarah, 534
 Sarah A., 535
 Thomas P., 535
 William, 512, 534
- HUTSON'S**
 Creek (now Mill Creek), 236
- HUTT**
 D. M., 246
 H. M., 247
- HUTTON**
 George H., 848
- HYDER**
 James (Rev.), 288
- HYLAND**
 Margaret (O'Connor), 81f
- HYLER**
 Jane, 289
- HYLES**
 Dyan (McCrea), 543
- HYSLOP**
 Charles, 784
 Charles (Mrs.), 462
 M. D. (Mann), 785
 Mary (McAdam), 784
 William, 784
 & Rowley, insurance

Index of Names continued

- HYSLOP continued
& Rowley, insurance
agents continued,
306, 784
- INGALLS
Nancy (Gray), 671
William, 676
- INGELS
James, 310
William, 310, 311
- INGLES
James, 138
Mary E. (Miller), 578
William, 264, 513
- INKLEMAN
Terriso, 228
- ILLIFT
Mary A. (Robinson),
820
Thomas (Rev.), 820
- ILSLEY
W. H. (Rev.), 184
William (Rev.), 164
- IMPEY
Charles (Dr.), 246,
247, 961, 1015
Charles F., 1016
Edna Leona, 962
Effie E., 962
F. W., 961
Francis (Dr.), 1015
Jennie E. (Freytag),
1016
John E., 1016
Lizzie (Black), 962
Mabel B., 962
Maria (Bohart), 949
Nancy (Davis), 1015
& Lyle, drugstore, 961,
962
- INDEPENDENCE
Township, 643, 209
- INCALLS
Campbell, 216
- INGMAN
George, 204
- IRVIN
Edwin C., 893
Fannie A., 893
Flora C., 893
Hattie B., 893
Lay M., 893
Rachel (Wilson), 893
Warren B., 892, 893
- IRWIN
---, 440
David M. (Dr.), 326
James, 316
Jemima, 139
Jennie (Snively), 1000
Martha (Jewett), 654
William, 318, 319
- ISLAND
Branch, 316
- ISOM
John, 203
- ISRAEL
Ellen (Stephenson), 839
Mary (Wilcox), 839
Thomas, 839
- JACKSON
---, 189, 272, 493,
494
General, 381
Governor, 368
Mrs., 504
Ada, 785
Amanda (Broyls), 786
Anna, 178
Annie (Northcutt), 809
Benton, 785
G. W., 680
H. M., 278, 496, 512
Haden or Hayden, 138,
341
Harriet (Dunn), 773,
785
Horace M., 412, 413
Inez, 504
J., 282
James A., 606, 607
John, 220, 262, 264,
289, 356, 357, 432,
435, 514, 773, 785
Joseph, 377, 467, 488,
492, 512, 785, 305,
273, 275, 283, 295,
298
Laura, 786
Lola, 786
Louisa (Trueblood),
785, 847
Margaret (Shelman), 680
Martha S., 607
Mary, 786
Mary (Mrs.), 439, 440
Mary A. (Moore), 786
Mary E. (Andrews), 985
Minerva (Shockley), 607
Nellie, 786
Nettie D., 607
Olive, 607
Oliver, 785
Rachel (Bentley), 785
Rebecca (Andrews), 786
Rosa B., 607
Samuel, 786
Saphronia (Hawkins),
773, 785
Sarah A., 273
Sarah, 785
Sarah J. (Canaday), 607
W. B., 606
W. H., 606, 607, 179
W. W., 306
William M., 289
William W., 786
Wilmer A., 786
Township, 887, 217
- JACKSONVILLE
(now Graham), 202, 205
- JAMERSON
J. A., 163, 164
- JAMES
Mr., 571, 572
Ada M., 1016
Charles E., 893
Clara H. (Klons), 1016
Cora A., 535
Edward O., 535
Eliza A. (Hill), 893
- JAMES continued
Elmas, 535
Frances O., 993
Fred S., 1016
G. D. (Rev.), 1012
Isabel (Day), 1008
J. A., 1016
Jacob E., 1016
Jesse, 138
Joseph D., 1015, 1016
Katie, 1016
Maggie G., 1016
Margaret, (Hamilton),
1012, 1015, 1016
Margaret A. (Hammond),
1012
Mary (Gwin), 870
Mary E., 893
Nora M. (Wilkin), 572
R. K., 157
Robert, 216
Robert M., 893
Samantha A. (Huffman),
1015
Sarah A. (Denoon), 893
Sarah E., 893
Sidney (Wheeler), 535
Solomon, 1016
& Wilkin, 155, 565, 571
- JAMESON
Alexander, 165
- JAMIESON
Jemima (Pedigo), 814
- JAMISON
Caroline M. (Clatter-
buck), 936
James A., 935
and Collier, meat mkt.,
930
- JANES
E. E., 287
Mora M., 157
- JARRED
Ruth (Simmons), 681
- JAYNE
J. M., 255
- JEFFERS
---, 593
D., 600
- JEFFERSON
Township, 905, 224
- JEFFREY
---, 507
- JEFFREYS
J. J., 162
- JEFFRIES
J. J., 163
- JENAWAY
Ida (Malott), 799
- JENEWEIN
Peter, 229
- JENKINS
A. T., 264, 271, 514
Andrew, 220, 341
Elsie A. (Simmons), 658
Jack, 341
Wesley, 195, 203, 432
William, 341
- JENNINGS
Mary (Mrs.) (Kelly), 790
- JENSEN

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

JENSEN continued

A. D., 306
 Adolph D., 787
 Charles, 787
 Malfridur (Svensdatter), 787
 Mary (Arnold), 797
 Peter, 787
 Sophia (Koch), 792

JERMAN
 Matthias, 230

JESSUP
 Mary J. (Skidmore), 1027
 William, 1027

JESTER
 L. M., 264
 Laura (McCommon), 797
 S. M., 272, 341, 797
 Stephen, 220
 & McMacken, grocers, 306

JEWETT
 C. (Logan), 654
 David, 653
 G. C. (Dr.), 653
 J. (Davis), 649
 Josephine, 654
 Laura, 654
 Lizzie, 654
 Marion, 654
 Martha (Irwin), 654
 Milder J., 654
 William M., 654

JOBE
 Augusta, 936
 Augustus W., 937
 Caleb, 936
 Calep, 937
 Caroaline, 936
 Duke, 936
 Edy, 936
 Elisha, 936
 Elizabeth, 936
 Elizabeth (Phillips), 937
 Ida Isabelle, 937
 Ireby S., 936
 J. S., 489
 James A., 937
 Lucy, 936
 Malissa, 936
 Martha Ann, 936
 Mary, 936
 Mary (Chilton), 936
 Mary M., 927
 Mathew, 936
 Malina, 936
 Hornan, 936
 Nancy, 936
 Nelson, 936
 Pamela, 936
 Sally, 936
 Samuel, 936
 Samuel Edgar, 937
 Sarah E. (Wohlford), 945
 Thomas, 936
 Wm., 936

JOBSON

Annie (Duncan), 752

JOHNSON

JOHNSON continued

---, 201, 493.
 A., 173
 Alexander, 1029
 Arda J. B., 573
 Aria (Baker), 864
 Charles E., 574
 Charles M., 1006
 Cora A., 573
 David, 572
 Donlin W., 574
 Dora (Kennedy), 609
 E. W., 439, 561, 572, 573, 574
 Eli B., 152, 572, 574
 Eliza (Andrews), 561
 Elizabeth A., 573
 Elizabeth H. (Smith), 573
 Ella (Eichelberger), 608
 Emeline (Harkley), 536
 Ephraim, 152, 153, 432, 572
 Ephraim H., 574
 Ephraim M., 573
 Ephraim W., 151, 573
 Essie, 536
 Ettie M., 608
 Eva, 187
 Eva A., 574
 Felix G., 573
 George W., 573
 H. W., 458, 459, 460
 Harriet A. (Tabor), 574
 James H., 314
 James L., 573
 Jane O. (Knox), 573
 Jefferson, 535
 Jehu A., 572, 573
 John, 251
 John R., 572, 574, 608
 Joseph A., 153, 572, 573
 Joseph R., 574
 Laura (Bosley), 1006
 Laura A., 574
 Lavinia (Shull), 1029
 Levir, 572, 573
 Lorinda C., 573
 M. A., 573, 574
 Maggie A. (Griffith), 608
 Malinda E., 572
 Margaret (Allen), 439, 572
 Margaret E., 572, 573
 Margaret E. (Brown), 608
 Margaret M.O., 574
 Maria (Wells), 1029
 Martha (Terhune), 842
 Martha C., 573
 Mary, 536
 Mary (Bennett), 1006
 Mary E., 572, 573
 Mary J. (Bird), 574
 Mary J. (Minard), 573
 Nancy C., 572
 R. (Mrs.), 458
 R. P., 186, 189
 Rebecca, 572

JOHNSON continued

Robert P., 607
 Samuel W., 573
 Sarah, 574
 Sarah (Garten), 669
 Sarah B. (Stratton), 840
 Sarah E., 572
 Schuyler C., 573
 Susan G., 573
 Thomas, 152
 Thomas N., 267
 W. G., 453, 456
 W. H., 458
 W. L., 278, 279, 282, 300, 306, 488, 514
 Warren L., 704
 Wm., 458
 William E., 951
 & Jackson, 794, 852

JOHNSTON
 ---, 498
 General, 983, 984
 A., 171
 Adeline, 873
 Adeline (Smith), 884
 Alice, 536
 Alma J., 874
 Augustus, 873, 874
 C. E., 536
 Catherine (Demott), 595
 Charles W., 963
 Clara, 874
 Collin, 706
 Corwin, 962
 D. C., 362
 Dallas S. (Porter), 627
 David, 390
 Ed M., 874
 Edward, 874
 Ellen, 706
 Elvina M., 536
 Ephraim, 873, 874, 884
 Eva, 874
 Flora E., 874
 Florence, 962
 George, 873
 H., 171
 Henrietta (Woods), 874
 Henry W., 874
 Howard, 874
 Ida M., 874
 James, 706
 Jane (Maxwell), 706
 John I., 963
 Joseph E. (Gen.), 773
 Josie M., 962
 Lucy M., 962
 M. Rozetta, 962
 Margaret E., 963
 Mary C. (Robertson), 963
 Mary E. (Chenowith), 390
 Milton, 874
 Nancy, 873
 Norris, 706
 Orsamus G., 962
 P. A., 962
 P. A. (Canfield), 962
 Rachel, 874
 Rachel (Corken), 884
 Rebecca, 873, 874
 Rebecca (Jones), 873, 874

Index of Names continued

JOHNSTON continued

Rosana (Oster), 536
 Sarah E. (Day), 390
 I. J. (Hon.), 300, 390,
 499
 Thomas J., 426, 428
 W. E., 962, 963
 William M., 536
 Wm. R., 176, 312
 Willie, 536
 Zachariah, 536
 & Anthony, Attorneys,
 306
 & Radford, 172

JONES
 Mr., 324
 Mrs., 273
 Adda, 708
 Alfred, 200, 323, 325,
 989
 Alfred T., 994
 Alice L., 789
 Alonzo, 907
 Amanda (McKay), 895
 Anna L., 994
 Annie B., 654
 Austin, 250, 251, 288
 Benjamin S., 788
 Bettie, 994
 Billy, 194, 431, 993
 C. E. (Mrs.) (Matherly,
 Goon), 967
 Caleb, 697
 Carl, 789
 Carrie, 707
 Carrie A., 654
 Catharine (Ankrum), 994
 Catherine (Moorman),
 788
 Catherine (Stith), 787
 Charles D., 654
 Charles H., 788
 Chloe, 708
 Christina (Blair), 588
 Clara F. (Stewart), 632
 Collins, 707
 D. W., 708
 Daniel W., 994
 Earl V., 654
 Edward F., 654
 Edward L., 994
 Elihu, 994
 Eliza (Wakeman), 697
 Eliza A. (Horn), 653
 Eliza R. (Benson), 930
 Elizabeth (Blake), 708
 Elizabeth (Russell), 550
 Elizabeth A. (Board),
 788
 Ella (Smith), 831
 Ellen, 788
 Emma (Radford), 708
 Emma (Rittenoure), 707
 Emma F., 654
 Fannie T. (Hawkins), 773
 Fletcher, 707
 Florence, 708
 Florence M., 789
 Francis W., 708
 Frank, 789
 George A., 994

JONES continued

George M., 707
 Georgia A., 994
 Guily M., 907
 H. D., 907
 Hattie (Newman), 808
 Henry, 973
 I. N., 138, 512
 Ida (David), 889
 Ida J., 707
 Isaac N., 372
 Isaac T., 170
 J. Keller, 907
 J. W., 257
 James, 574, 575, 787,
 994
 James C., 994
 James W. (Dr.), 788,
 996
 Jane (Corken), 707
 Jasper M., 654
 Jasper N., 654
 Jennie, 461
 Jesse, 316
 John, 293
 John H., 930
 John J., 963
 John W., 185, 707,
 987, 994
 Josephine S. (Bridgford),
 986
 Julia (Nobles), 898
 Knox, 279, 452
 Laura F., 788
 Laura S., 707
 Lois W., 789
 Louis, 994
 Louisa E., 654
 Love S. (Dalby), 707
 Lucinda (Stringer), 634
 Lucy, 457, 994
 Lucy (Miller), 995
 Lucy C. (Goode), 788
 Malissa (Roberts), 907
 Margaret A., 708
 Margaret J., 654
 Martha A., 994
 Martha Ann (Canter),
 994
 Mary, 462, 708, 773
 Mary (Montgomery), 707
 Mary A., 707
 Mary A. (Davis), 697
 Mary A. (Getham), 788
 Mary A. (Gilliam), 996
 Mary A. (Ring), 707
 Mary C. (Emerson), 171
 Mary L., 994
 Mary M. (Linn), 788
 Mary N. (Stith), 996
 Mary W. (Stith), 788
 N. T., 284, 300, 788
 Nancy, 185
 Nancy (Finney), 185,
 1009
 Nancy (Fleming), 599
 Nancy A. (Walker), 704
 Nancy P. (Watson), 994
 Nancy S. (Smith), 582
 Nanna A. (Walker), 575
 Nellie, 708

JONES continued

Nicholas, 426
 Oak, 708
 Oscar Samuel, 994
 Parthena B. (Alexander),
 721
 Paul, 789
 Phebe W., 788, 996
 Preston, 708
 Rachel (Corken), 873
 Rachel (Sword), 654
 Rachael (Teaster), 706
 Rachel A. (Dixon), 707
 Rachel J. (Evans), 566, 707
 Rebecca (Corken), 694
 Rebecca (Johnston), 573,
 874
 Rebecca J., 708
 Richard, 907
 Robert, 994
 Ruth H. (Hedgepath), 868
 Samuel A., 707
 Sanford W., 708
 Sarah (Burnett), 524
 Sarah (Crenshaw), 648
 Sarah (Mendenhall), 709
 Sarah (Mitchell), 707,
 710
 Sarah A., 654
 Sarah J. (Davis), 696
 Sarah J. (DuBois), 707
 Sarah S., 994
 Sidney Ann (Hefflin), 994
 Stephen, 134, 435
 Stephen L., 994
 Sue L., 274
 Susan (Hurlbut), 784
 T. F., 279
 Theodore, 788
 Theodore F., 996, 279
 W. A., 492, 710
 W. H., 266
 Weldon R., 708
 Wesley W., 707
 William, 251, 291, 510,
 707, 993
 William A., 438, 490,
 515, 654, 706
 William B., 267, 269, 787,
 996
 William R., 788, 996
 William S., 773
 Willie, 708
 & Hotaling, 157, 574, 702
 Branch, 167
 Brothers, 255

JORDAN
 Andrew, 264

JOY
 A., 1017
 Absalom, 789
 E. W., 256
 Ellis M., 790
 F., 242
 Frances E., 1017
 H. H., 245, 246, 247,
 1-17, 1029
 H. S., 242
 Jane (Faires), 1017
 Jane (Farris), 789
 Jessie V., 790

History of Nodaway County, Missouri

JOY continued

Lewis A., 790
Mabel M., 1017
Malissa N. (Roberts),
978
Mary H. (Bentley),
1017
Melinda (Mingus), 790

JOY continued

Morris, 306
Nellie (Barratt), 520
Paul B., 1017
S. P., 789, 896, 223
William D., 790
Catharine (Hunt), 783
JOYCE

JOYCE continued

John, 306
JUSTER
S. M., 514

Index of Names continued

- KAISER
Casper, 230, 231, 908
- KANSAS CITY
St. Joseph & Council
Bluffs R. R., 161,
175, 301, 468, 469
- KANE
Morris, 241
- KARAUS
Brewery, 272
- KAROETCH
Brothers, 230
- KAUBLE
Caleb, 141
- KAUFMAN
Barbara (Sprecher),
835
- KAUTZ
Emily (Lemon),
708
- KAVAUGH
A. (Frank), 757
Nicholas, 114, 197,
325, 341
S. G. B., 208
- KEARNEY
--- (Gen.), 368
S. W. Jr., 93
- KEELER
--- 494
George H., 280
P. J., 514, 496
Patrick J., 514
- KEELING
Nancy (Grigsby), 1011
- KEEN
Frances (Noffsinger),
1018
- KEENE
Annie (Moore), 880
Bert Edward, 963
Charles, 963
L. C., 744
L. M. (Albin), 963
Nannie (Craig),
744
- KEEVES
A. S., 1009
- KEINSTER
Alena (Barmann),
724
- KELLER
Eddie J., 908
John, 907
Leo, 908
Malissa (Fondrum), 907
Mary M., 908
Sarah F. (Lyle), 965
Willie C., 908
& Jones, 231
- KELLEY
--- 494
Adella (Harlan), 388
D. W., 453
Jeremiah, 307
M. B. (Mrs.), 461, 306
Mary (Holder), 387
Nancy (Huddle), 704
Samuel, 387
Sarah E. (Deets),
698
- KELLEY continued
John J., 308
Thomas, 398
- KELLOGG
--- 510
Elder A. S. (M. D.),
834
Ira, 282, 284
J., 282
Julia Anna Maria
(Snyder), 834
Nancy Jane, 941
Rhoda (Dorst), 932
- KELLY
--- 401
Judge, 377, 388, 737
Allen, 790
Betty, 790
Catherine (Kirk), 790
Charlie, 790
David, 792
Florence B., 790
Garner, 952
George, 790
H. S. (Hon. Judge),
332, 419, 420, 491,
499
Helen (Wiseman), 790
Henry, 790, 662
Henry S. (Judge), 360
387, 413, 512, 732
Hugh, 790
J. J., 283, 284
Jefferson, 398
Jessie, 790
John J., 282
John W., 790
Julia A. (Craig),
565
Lewis, 790
Lydia M., (Collier),
930
Margaret (Harmon),
790
Mary (Jennings), 790
Mary (Swinford), 842
Mary A. (Knabb), 792
Nancy Ellen (Graves),
765
Newton (Mrs.), 842
Pascall B., 790
Sarah (Awalt), 662
Thomas, 790
Williams, 790
- KELSEY
Carrie (Eddy), 754
- KENDIG
S. C., 255
- KENNADA
Martha, 248
Mary, 248
William, 248
- KENNEDY
A. C., 608, 186, 189
Alex, 964
Alfred R., 1017
Alice, 456, 457, 460,
791
America (Smith), 964
Archie Mc., 1017
Belle, 791
- KENNEDY continue!
Charity (McMichael),
790, 1017
Dora (Johnson),
609
Dora (Taylor, 791
Effie P., 609
George W., 1018
H. N., 453
Henriette, 791
Henry B., 1017
Henry N., 791
Hettie, 452
J. W., 463
James W., 1017
John, 790, 1017
John H., 1017
John W., 791, 964
Levin A., 1017
Lucretia (Smith), 791
Martha (Noffsinger),
1017
Mary (Birt), 1017
Mary F., 1018
Mary J. (Willhart),
791
Newton, 456
S. T. (Judge), 278,
279, 338, 414, 450,
451, 452, 453, 513,
790
Samuel (Mrs.), 460
Samuel F., 172
Samuel P., 452
Sarah (Cain), 746
Susannah (Chambers),
738
William S., 1017
- KENNEDY'S
Park (Hopkins), 182
- KENNEY
Patrick, 230
- KENNISON
W. W., 176
- KENNY
W. W., 313
- KENOR
Elizabeth (Eckert),
753
- KENT
Alida (Cardill), 696
- KEPLINGER
Albinia (Caudle),
646
- KERLEY
Nancy (Bailey),
518
- KERNS
Andrew, 231
George, 140
- KERR
Alice B. (Bryant), 690
J. G., 690
- KESH
Sophia (Kludas), 960
- KE-SQUI-IN-A
(Deer), 93
- KETRON
William, 288
- KETTER
Mary F. (Bales), 519

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

- KETTERING
M., 459
- KEY
James L., 996
Lucy Catharine (Mooreman), 996
Mary (Ellis), 990
Thomas, 990
- KEYWOOD
Almira (McAtee), 615
Thomas, 615
- KIBBY'S
Mill (Buchanan Co.), 201
- KIHOGA
Creek, 55, 95, 249
- KILBOURN
Anna (White), 695
Catharine (Corken), 695
Hirau, 695
- KILDOW
J. B., 164
- KIMBALL
David, 110
John, 175
L. A., 285
- KIMBERLING
Barbara S. (Lester), 541
- KIMBLE
David, 171'
- KIMMONS
Elizabeth R. (Ruch), 821
Ira, 821
Matilda (Ruth), 821
- KINCADE
Harvey, 341, 138
- KIND
T. H., 458
- KINDER
Benjamin, 216
David, 216
William, 216
- KING
-- 510
Cristena (Reaksecker), 1025
Elizabeth (Carson), 536
Godfrey, 908
Jacob J., 536
Margaret L. (Eggleston), 530
Mary, 459
Sallie E. (Holt), 777
Thomas H., 458
- KINGSBURY
C. P., 691
- KINISON
-- 176
- KINMAN
Charles H., 537
Dora O., 537
Eliza J., 537
Elizabeth (Yager), 537
Freddie M., 537
George, 536
George H., 537
John, 537
- KINMAN continued
John R., 537
Judia (Dodsun), 537
Mary C., 537
Robert D., 537
William F., 537
- KINNEY
A. J. (Mrs.), 461
Achshah (Garson), 674
Alexander, 674
Annie R. (Coleman), 675
Benjamin W., 674
James A., 675
P., 231
Sophrona (Bannister), 674
- KINNISON
Abram C., 609
Cyrus J., 609
Fannie (DeHaven), 609
- KINNISON
Harvey B., 609
Joan J., 609
Mary E., 609
W. W., 609
- KINSEY
-- 204
- KINSLEY
Laura M. (Montgomery), 731
M. C., 731
- KIONS
Clara H. (James), 1016
Margaret (Hughes), 1016
Solomon, 1016
- KIRBY
Alice, 537
Andrew, 537
Charles, 537
Eli, 537
Grant, 537
Louis, 537
M. B., 537
Mary (Umphrey), 537
Orra, 537
William, 537
- KIRCH
Pernesa (Bickett), 726
Peter, 726
- KIRCHBERG
Dora D (Koenig), 908
- KIRK
Catharine (Kelly), 790
John, 1012
Lucy E. (Hayes), 1012
Melinda (Welch), 854
Nancy (Coe), 1012
- KIRKPATRICK
Mr., 265
- KLUDAS
Frederic, 960
Maria (Hamm), 960
Sophia (Kash), 960
- KNABB
Elizabeth (Parvin), 791
Elizabeth J. (Taylor), 792
Enoch P., 791
Jacob, 791
- KNABB continued
John J., 792
Mary A. (Kelly), 792
Mary C., 792
Samuel F., 792
Sarah L., 792
Willie B., 792
- KNIGHT
J. W., 254
- KNOTT
Ann (Bickett), 726
- KNOWLES
L. J. (Sare), 678
James, 678
- KNOX
Mrs., 189
Jane O. (Johnson), 573
- KOCH
Charles, 300
Charles Adolph, 792
Charles D. (M. D.), 281, 283, 306, 792
Gerard, 792
Josephine, 792
Sophia (Jensen), 792
- KOEING
G., 206
- KOENIG
Clara F., 908
Dora D. (Kirchberg), 908
Edward, 908
Gottfried, 908
John E., 908
John F., 908
Joseph P., 908
Margaret, 908
Mary, 908
Mary D., 908
Rosa L., 908
- KOONS
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 228
- KORELL
A., 165
Betty W. (McBrine), 938
Charles T., 938
Clara A., 938
Elizabeth (Billings), 938
George Washington, 938
J. P., 165
Jacob B., 938
John W., 938
Lydia Ann, 938
V., 165
Valentine, 160, 162, 163, 164, 937
Valentine Francis Sigel, 938
- KRAFT
W., 281
- KRAMER
Elizabeth (Bosch), 728
- KRAPE
Barbara (Dleyley), 905
- KRAUS
George, 306, 792
Katie (Craul), 792
Lena, 792

Index of Names continued

- KROETSCH
Brothers, 230
- KROTCH
John B., 228
- KROUSE
Thomas, 278
- KUENSTER
Chloe, 793
Elizabeth B. (Hollauer)
793
Ferdinand T., 793
G., 306, 793
Joseph F., 793
Mary E., 793
Melie, 793
Nettie, 793
& Wray, 682
- KUNDER
--- 379
Dennis, 379
- KUYKENDALL
James, 138
- KWLHMAN
Agnes, (Lager), 908
- KYLE
James M., 195
- LACKEY
Ella (Bailey), 723
- LADZE
Martha (Mrs.), (Brown,
Hardcastle), 534
- LAFFER
J. E., 288
James E., 288
- LAGER
Agnes (Kwhlman), 908
Clara, 908
Harman, 908
Harman R., 908
John F., 908
Joseph, 908
D. B. (Rev.), 287,
732
- LALLANCE
Hallie S. (Alderman),
718
John, 718
- LAMAR
--- 494
Amanda C. (Wallace),
557
C. J., 241, 242, 537
Charles J., 237, 385,
538, 538, 539
Charles R., 575
Charley A., 540
Cora, 540
Dora (Ramsay), 238
Eliza O., 540
Elizabeth (Terhune),
540, 842
Gizor (Hutson), 537
Haney (Mrs.), 236
Hanie (Smith), 538
Hannah (Smith), 793
Henrietta, 575
James W., 514, 540
John, 432, 452, 498
John J., 794
John M., 237, 238,
242, 575, 793
- LAMAR continued
John Mills, 347, 538,
539
Joseph M., 535
Julian I. (Severs),
552
Leona, 540
Lucinda (Hutson), 540
Kasiah, 385
Kisha (Hudton), 237
Madora A. (Ramsay),
385, 538
Martha A. (Severs),
794
Mary P. (Russell), 575
Maudie, 540
May, 540
N. B., 793
Napoleon B., 237, 538
Robert, 540
Rufus, 236, 538
Rutela E. (Hutson),
237, 535, 538
Samantha (Severs), 552
Sarah, 237, 538
Sarah K. (Teeme), 794
Sterling, 538
Susannah (Spencer), 539
Thomas, 237
Winfield S., 540
& Severs, merchants,
241, 242, 552
Station, 157, 242, 239
- LAMB
Eliza C. (Severs), 540
Ellen I., 540
Hugh R., 540
Jacob, 540
John, 171
John N., 540
May M., 540
Melvin, 540
Rebecca A., 540
William P., 540
- LAMBERT
A. G. (Rev.), 715
- LAMBKIN
Hannah (Ramsay), 382
J., 241
- LAMME
Milton, 541
R. J. (Neel), 541
W. S., 242
William S., 407, 408,
541
- LAMPOR
Annie (Speidel), 631
Elizabeth (Chamberlain),
951
- LANCASTER
Litt. R., 469
Lucy E. (Turner), 847
M., 847
Susannah (Metcalf), 910
- LANCE
J. L., 266
- LANDERS
Mary Ann (Mrs.), (Craig)
319
- LANDFATHER
John Franklin, 995
- LANDFATHER continued
Martin (Judge), 513,
995
Mary, (Maffic), 995
Samuel K., 995
Thomas McKee, 995
William Martin, 995
- LANDRUM
Elizabeth (Graves),
917
- LANE
Clara E. (Howden),
795
L. B., 306
L. M., 279, 288, 300,
301, 419, 420, 794
Lemuel B., 794
Milton Vern, 795
Zella May, 795
& Newman, attorneys,
306, 794, 808
- LANG
Mary E. (Vanderhoe),
850
- LANGLEY
H., 138
- LANHAM
--- 262
Drusilla, 140
Sylvester, 138
- LANKFORD
Rebecca J. (Roswell),
998
Thomas, 998
- LANNAN
Isaac, 264
- LANNING
Annie, 541
Cormelia, 541
Eliza J., 894
Eliza Letta, 909
Elizabeth May, 909
George W., 909
Hannah, 894
Hannah (Roberts), 894
Ida M., 541
Isaac, 893, 894
Isaac A., 222
Isaac J., 909
Isaac N., 894
John, 320, 909
John Cooper, 909
John W., 894
Katie, 909
Mary A. (Meddles), 894
Mary (Smith), 541
Mary E. (Hunt), 392
Mary Emeline, 909
Nancy J., 894
Nancy Jane, 909
Sarah Leona, 909
Susan Alice, 909
Susan Ann (Lucas), 909
Thomas A., 909
William V., 541
Wilmina, 909
- LANNING'S
MILL, 101, 102, 222
- LARMER
Mary E. (Bishop), 889
- LARRABEE

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

LARRABEE continued

Aaron (Judge), 795
Cassius, 795
Gomeo, 795
J. M. (Dr.), 307, 795
Jane (Dougherty), 795
Jennie, 795
Willie, 795
Woodrow, 795

LASSEN

James, 248

LATCHER

--- 176

LATOURE

H. J., 240, 289, 185

LA TOURETTE

C. A., (Camp), 1018
George W., 1018
Grace E., 1018
Harry C., 1018
I. V., 499
Isaac V., 1018
James, 1018
Lettie, 1018 (Van Doran)
Lois, 1018
Mable F., 1018

LATSCHAR

David L., 184
Mary J., 178

LAUGHLIN

Karns, 341

LAUGHLIN'S

Brick Yard, 114

LAVAN

Martin, 285

LAVERING

Jonathan, 138, 139

LAVIN

Edward, 894
Edward M., 394
Katie, 894
Martin, 394
Mary A., 894
Rosa A. (Fay), 894

LAVIS

C. H., 256

LAWLESS

James, 242

LAWRENCE

Emma C. (Cox), 743

LAWSON

Araminta (Saunders),
1027
James, 1027
James M., 206
Julia A. (Spaulding),
1027
Mary J. (Martin), 967
Samuel, 201

LAWVET

John S., 256

LEACH

Augusta (Wallis), 683
C., 458

LEATHERS

Caroline C., 609
Eliza E. (Grover), 609
Henry P., 609
James E., 609
Julia A., 609
Mary E., 609

LEATHERS continued

Mary J. (Mrs.) (Stine),
609
Samuel H., 609

LEBBY

Silistria (Herriff),
701

LECHLEITER

Clarinda M. (Dowell),
750

LEE

H. B., 282
Hendricks, 251
Hiram, 169, 170, 251,
263
Jennie (Sturtevant),
583
John, 231
Nancy A. (Holmes), 892
Sarah J. (Sinford), 842

LEEHMER

David, 409, 410, 411
Eva Betta, 409, 410,
411, 414
Nicholas, 409, 410,
414

LEEPER

--- 497
William, 432, 450,
488, 513

LEFFESHE

Lavina (Livengood),
542

LEHR

Rebecca (Shaum), 745

LEIBER

John, 274, 514
L. C. (Mrs.), 289

LEIGHTY

Bell (Welling), 938
Freeman, 938
Granville, 938
Henry, 938
J. S. (Mrs.), 460
John S., 938
Lizzie, 938
Lizzie (Freeman), 938
Lycurgus, 938
Whit, 423
Whitney, 938

LEIK

Peter, 281, 283

LEMASTER

--- 503

LEMMON

James, 879
Mary (McConnell), 879
Sarah J. (Shell), 872,
879

LEMMONS

Lucinda (Ford), 757

LEMON

Charles W., 708
Emily (Kautz), 708
J. H., 708
Lillie, 708
Nellie J., 708
Sadie, 708
Sarah N. (Shell), 824
William P., 708

LENT

LENT continued

C. W., 157

LEONARD

Charles, 110
S. L., 137
Solomon L., 360, 369,
512

LEOPARD

Elizabeth, 936

LESTER

Aurena (Bennett), 541
Barbara S. (Kimberling)
541
Eddie E., 542
Emma F., 542
Emma J., 654
Florence, 654
Frank D., 542
George, 541
George W., 542
Grant, 542
James B., 541
Mary A. (Stobaugh),
654
Minnie B., 542
O. N., 654

LEWIS

--- 343
Ann E., 895
C. A. (Townsend), 846
Callista A., 895
Edward L., 895
Eliza (Peck), 877
Frank, 273
John F., 420
Julia S., 895
Laura (Watson), 660
Leslie K., 895
Lodemia D., 895
Margaret A. (Gilchrist),
895
Mary E., 895
Meriwether (Capt.),
869
R. E. (Rev.), 846
Russell, 894, 895

LEWISTON

(Burlington Jct.), 251

LIEBER

Chloe, 796
Georgie, 796
J., 458, 306
John, 487, 488, 795
L. C. (Thompson), 796
Mary, 796
& Jester, 796

LIEK

Peter, 307
William, 307

LINCOLN

--- 247, 428
A. N., 1018, 1019
Albert N., 1019
Annie (Hoshor), 778
Bertie, 1019
David, 1019
Fred, 1019
John, 778
Marietta (Glasby),
1019
Martha E. (Higley).

Index of Names continued

LINCOLN continued

1019
 Matilda, (Burdick),
 1018
 Newel, 1018
 Walter, 1019
 Township, 232, 517
 LINDELL
 & Dobbs, 628
 LINDEMANN
 Alfred, 655
 Carcie, 655
 Charlie, 655
 Emma, 655
 Jacob, 654, 655
 Josephine (Woster),
 655
 Maria, 655
 LINDSAY
 Abraham, 609
 Clarence, 610
 Edward, 610
 Francis, 610
 Mary A. (Wilson), 610
 LINDSEY
 Eliza (Tomlinson), 559
 Samuel, 559
 Sarah (Woodard), 559
 LINEBAUGH
 Annie R., 576
 Elizabeth J. (McGenty),
 576
 Francis M., 575, 576
 Jacob, 575
 John, 575
 Julia A., 575
 Martha E., 575
 Mary A. (Gray), 575
 Mary E., 575
 Sarah J., 575
 William J., 575
 LINN
 L. F., 86, 87, 88,
 90, 288
 Lewis F., 91
 Mary Ann (Price), 941
 Mary M. (Jones), 788
 LINNVILLE
 H. D., 452
 Henry C., 452
 J. M., 459
 James, 498
 R. B., 513, 515
 LINVILLE
 --- 176, 493
 Abraham, 203, 205
 Bethanie, 203
 Bettie, 205
 Campbell, 203
 H. C., 192
 Henry, 205, 206
 Henry C., 203
 J. M., 205
 James, 200, 203, 1022
 Marion, 203
 Nancy, (Owens), 1022
 Sarah (Smock), 1032
 W. I., 200, 203, 431
 LIPPENCOTT
 Mary (Adams), 1027
 LIPPMAN

LIPPMAN continued

A., 280, 283, 306
 C., 282, 284
 Charles, 230, 243,
 306, 796
 Charles Frederick, 797
 Edmond, 797
 L. (Nagel), 796
 LIPPS
 J., 278, 279
 LITTLE
 Mary E. (Randolph),
 628
 LITTLEPAGE
 S. C., 288
 LIVELY
 Elizabeth (Smith), 912
 LIVENGOOD
 Alpha, 542
 Andrew J., 542
 Frances E. (Rutledge),
 542
 Fred, 542
 George W., 542
 Julian E., 542
 Lavina (Leffeshe), 542
 Levi, 542
 Martha E., 542
 Nora, 543
 Olive L., 543
 Samuel, 241
 Samuel E., 542
 Sarah (Farrens), 542
 Thomas R., 542
 William E., 542
 LIVERMORE
 Abigail (Benton), 663
 LIVESY
 Lydia M. (Coleman), 666
 Simpson, 666
 LIVINGOOD
 James, 238
 LOAN
 --- 496
 Benjamin F. (Gen), 360,
 372, 373, 374, 375,
 376, 487, 488, 972
 LOAR
 Peter, 513, 514
 LOCH
 George, 671
 Mahala J. (Gray), 671
 Mary J. (McKee), 675
 W. I., 675
 LOCK
 David A., 393
 LOCKE
 David, 175
 LOCKER
 Matilda (Horn), 653
 LOCKWOOD
 --- (Capt.), 383
 Martha W. (Ramsay),
 383
 LOGAN
 C. (Jewett), 654
 G. H., 253, 255
 Mary (Gault), 760
 Thomas H., 280
 & Messick, 252
 LOMAX

LOMAX continued

L., 738
 LONG
 --- (Dr.), 567
 Angelica (Bosch), 723
 C. A., 875
 Cynthia (Phelps), 874
 Eliza (Allnutt), 875
 Elgiva, 875
 Frederick, 875
 Garrett, 243
 Hester Bell, 875
 Joseph, 207
 L. D., 874, 875
 Lucinda (Pistole),
 677
 Maggie, 875
 Martha J. (Mrs.), 285
 Mary (McDonald), 1013
 Matilda (Howden), 1014
 Rachel A. (Mowry),
 975
 Thomas N., 875
 W. D., 875
 W. T., 874, 875
 William, 875
 Branch, 95, 101, 102,
 210, 217, 218, 224
 Creek, 159
 LONGENECKER
 Joseph, 997
 Lydia (Richardson),
 997
 LONGMYERS
 William, 242
 LOOKER
 Catherine (Taylor),
 797
 James K., 797
 James W., 797
 Sarah E., 797
 Sophia (Sprinkler),
 797
 Thomas, 458, 797
 William, 195
 LOOMIS
 Henrietta (Richardson),
 997
 LOTHERY
 Jame (Severs), 551
 LOUDEN
 Amanda C. (Renn), 611
 Jacob, 188, 610
 William M., 611
 LOVE
 --- 343
 Peter, 341
 Samuel, 344
 LOVETT
 --- (Mrs.), 457
 LOVIER
 Rebecca (Baringer),
 928
 LOW
 Abigail (Holdren), 611
 Catharine (Mendenhall),
 619
 Charles M., 611
 Henry J., 611
 Mary E., 611
 Phillip M., 611

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

LOW continued

Sarah J., 611
 Theodosia, 611
 A. G., 138

LOWE
 Asa P., 395
 Elizabeth, 140
 Ellen E., 939
 Frances (Glaze), 895
 Francis A., 939
 George S., 395
 James P., 939
 Jennie L., 895
 John, 131, 132, 133,
 140, 434, 512, 938
 John A., 939
 Joseph F., 939
 Margaret (Boylan),
 939
 Margaret A., 939
 Mary J., 939
 Patrick, 939
 Thomas K., 939

LOWER
 Martha (Graves), 917

LOWERY
 Harmon, 186, 187, 189
 James A., 314

LOWES
 J. A. J. (Prof.), 380

LOWN
 Catherine (Higley),
 1019
 H., 611
 Mary E. (Redman), 612

LOYD
 Louisa (Garton), 868

LUCAS
 A. G., 189, 612
 Anna M. (Byers), 613
 Annie, 613
 Bessie, 613
 Florella (Glasgow),
 990
 Frank, 613
 George, 489, 514
 J. H. & Co., Banking,
 814
 J. R. (Dr.), 755
 Laura (Ellison), 755
 Lulu, 613
 Mary (Bender), 1005,
 1006
 Ray, 613
 Susan Ann, (Lanning),
 909
 Thomas, 214, 216
 William, 991

LUCE
 Abner, 875
 Abraham, 875
 Albert L., 876
 Alice S., 876
 Alta B., 876
 Charles H., 876
 Eleazer, 875
 Ernestin A. (Rogers),
 876
 Henry B. (H.B.), 875,
 876
 Jemima, 875

LUCE continued

John, 875
 John W., 876
 John T., 875
 Mary (Tuthill), 875
 Mary E., 876
 Permelia A., 876
 Prudence, 765
 Rachel (Terry), 875

LUND
 John, 105
 Creek, 108

LUONA
 Hotel, 302, 307, 991

LUSE
 Riley, 189

LUTES
 Samuel, 490, 492, 514

LYLE
 Alexander, 964
 Anna M., 964
 Clarence H., 965
 Hugh, 964, 965
 Hugh H., 964
 Humphrey, 964
 James, 964
 Margaret J., 964
 Marshal, 248
 Minnie Belle, 965
 Nancy (Hutchinson),
 964
 Polly, 248
 Rankin, 964
 Robert, 964
 Sarah, 964
 Sarah F. (Keller), 965
 W. J., 964, 965
 William J., 964
 & Sharp, 163

LYNCH
 L. J., 256
 William, 281

LYONS
 Mary (Starkweather,
 Bennett), 521

LYTLE
 Annetta (Thurston),
 614
 Charlie, 614
 Della, 614
 Ella, 576
 Ella (Miller), 578
 Flora, 285
 Frank, 576
 George, 189
 George H., 576, 613
 Hannah (Hipple), 576
 Hiram W., 576
 John, 183
 John W., 576
 Lena, 614
 Louisa A., 576
 Lucinda (McBooze),
 562
 Lydia E. (Harman),
 576, 674

LYTLE
 Alexander C., 856
 Jane C. (White), 856

MACHAMER
 James, 283, 307

MACK

--- (Mrs.), 461

MADDOX
 Celestra (Bales), 519

MAEKLAND
 Edward, 940
 Mary (McCandliss),
 940

MAFFIT
 Mary (Landfater),
 995

MAGINNIS
 David, 503

MAIDEN
 Samuel, 216

MAINES
 Andrew J., 240
 Elihu, 543
 John W., 543
 Margaret B. (Foster,
 McCrea), 543
 Mary A. (Walker), 716
 Mollie (Walker), 543
 Theodore, 543
 William C., 543

MAITLAND
 Independent, newspaper,
 1030

MALL
 J. A., 279, 282, 283,
 284
 Joseph A., 281, 283,
 300

MALONE
 Sophie (Hood), 778

MALONEY
 J. A., 241
 R. A. (Manley), 241

MALOTT
 A. F., 187, 618
 Augustus F., 799
 D., 189, 617
 D. P., 618
 Edna A., 618
 Ettie, 618
 Ida (Jenaway), 799
 James A., 617, 618
 Jane (Conlin), 931
 Mary E. (Byerly), 618
 N. W., 618
 Olive E. (McFarland),
 618
 Rachel (Patti), 617

MALVERN
 George, 870

MANCHESTER
 George, 246

MANGAN
 Catharine (Graves),
 917

MANING
 Edward (Dr.), 694
 Jennie M. (Cole), 694

MAN-HAW-KA
 (Bunch of Arrows), 93

MANLEY
 --- 286
 L. R., 242
 Lebbins, 132
 R. A. (Maloney), 241

MANN

Index of Names continued

MANN continued

--- 337
 Archibald C., 910
 Aurelia M., 910
 Charlie W., 910
 James, 910
 L. J., 909
 Lewis J., 230
 M. D. (Hyslop), 785
 Mary M., 910
 Nana (Crews), 910
 Nancy W. (Humphreys),
 910
 Oscar T., 910
MANNING
 Della C., 876
 E. M. (M. D.), 172,
 876
 E. O. (Mrs.), 172
 Emma J. (Barker), 876
 Emma O. (Hawkins),
 876
 Ida S., 876
 James, 876
 Jennie M., 876
 Sarah E., 876
 Susan (Ziggler), 876
MAN-O-MONE
 (Pumpkin), 93
MANORGAN
 Bros., Mining, 110
MAPLE
 W. J., 281
MARCY
 F. W., 280
MARKEE
 --- 286
MARKLAND
 --- 1009
 Bob, 1020
 Edward C., 1019, 1020
 Fred, 1020
 Kate, 1020
 Lulu, 1020
 Mary (Calvin), 1019
 Mary (McCandliss),
 1020
 Nellie May, 1020
 Olie, 1020
 P. D., 1019
 Earl & Co., 1009,
 1020
MARKLEY
 C. F., 188, 189
 Isabella (McCoy), 615
MARKLIN
 Earls & Co., 246, 247
MARKWELL
 James W., 268
 John, 155
MARLIN
 --- 498
 Daniel, 198, 203,
 432, 966
 Matilda, 966
 Mary J. (Lawson), 967
 T. L., 198, 247
 T. S., 246
 Thomas L., 451, 452,
 966, 967
 Nancy (Warnick), 922

MARLOW

William, 197
MARSH
 Phoebe (Bryant), 689
MARTER
 Ann (Strain), 633
MARTIN
 --- (Mr.), 95, 256,
 310
 A. K., 300, 800
 A. K. (Mrs.), 459,
 460, 462
 Alexander, 800
 Alexander K., 275
 Alexander R., 275
 Angeline, 800
 B. S., 172, 176
 C. K., 459, 460
 C. S., 176, 179, 138,
 189, 600, 618
 Catharine M., 576
 Catherine A. (Hocker),
 800
 Charles P., 109
 Clara B. (Williamson),
 576
 Clara M., 576
 Clarence, 800
 Flora, 800
 Flora E. (Beam), 800
 George W., 297, 844,
 799
 Griffin, 458, 459
 H. K., 500
 Henry, 347, 800
 James L., 800
 John H., 800
 John O., 296
 Levi, 133, 250, 251,
 341, 439
 Lillian May, 544
 Lodema T. (McAllister),
 800
 M. (Habit), 800
 Martha (Wilson), 544
 Mary (Black), 664
 Mary (Stewart), 618
 Mary (Turner), 800
 Mary A. (McCorcan),
 800
 Mary E., 184
 Mary P. (Ogle), 800
 Nancy A., 439
 Nathan A. J., 576
 Nellie, 800
 Rachel (Harbaugh), 799
 Rachel (Wilson), 558
 Sarah, 140
 Sarah B., 800
 T. A., 320
 Thomas, 459
 Thomas (Mrs.), 462
 Thomas L. (M. D.), 242,
 544
 Wanick, 799
 William, 800
 & Stewart, 176
 & Todd, publishers,
 307, 843
MARTINS
 --- (Mrs.), 102

MARVIN

Bishop, 475, 479, 480,
 480
 E. M., 480
MARYVILLE
 --- 94, 194, 199, 252,
 262, 263, 266, 268,
 325, 435
 Advent Christian
 Church, 291
 Ancient Order of
 United Workmen, 254
 Baptist Church, 239
 Bottling Works, 768
 Business College, 739
 Catholic Church, 294
 Christian Church, 290
 Coal Co., 110
 Creamery, 805
 Democrat, newspaper,
 757
 Encampment No. 50,
 283
 Flouring Mill, 303
 Hotel, 307
 Irish-American
 Catholic Benevolent
 Society, 285
 Lodge No. 176 A-F. &
 A.M., 278
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 285
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church South, 283
 Nodaway Chapter No.
 470, 281
 Nodaway Lodge No. 470,
 A.F. & A.M., 279
 Nurseries, 775
 Planing Mill, 771
 Presbyterian Church,
 289
 Register, newspaper,
 297
 Reporter, newspaper,
 271, 297
 Republican, newspaper,
 297
 Resolute Lodge No. 264,
 I.O.G.T., 284
 St. Paul's Protestant
 Episcopal Church,
 292
 Schools, 273
 Times, newspaper, 299,
 815
 White Cloud Lodge
 No. 92, IOOF, 281
 Woolen Mill, 303
MASON
 --- 510
 --- (Governor), 340
 J. L., 172
 Samuel, 223
MASSENGALE
 Elizabeth (Mrs.), 240
 Louise A., 240
MASSEY
 Sarah A. (McGlothlan),
 655
MAST

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

MAST continued

C. P., 1021
 Catherine (Herrell),
 1021
 Catherine (Rollins),
 1020
 Catharine (Rollen),
 967
 Charles E., 1021
 James F., 967
 James T., 1021
 John, 249, 967, 1020
 Martha E., 967, 1020
 Mary E., 1021
 Mary P., 967, 982
 Mary P. (Twaddell),
 932

Noah, 245, 967, 982,
 1020
 Sarah (Harkland), 967
 Sarah A. (Brown),
 1021
 Susan G., 1021
 Susan R., 967
 W. G., 967
 W. J., 1021

MATCH

Julia, 231

MATHEWY

Andrew J., 967
 C. E. (Jones, Goon),
 967

George, 967
 Irena, 957
 James, 967
 Jasper, 967
 John, 967
 Lydia, 967
 Lydia (Allumbaugh),
 967

Martha, 967
 Martin, 967
 Mary A., 967
 Nancy, 967
 Peter, 967
 Sallie A., 967
 W. J., 967
 William, 967

MATHEWS

J. C., 255
 Nancy J. (Reece), 549

MATHIAS

Barbara (Hoshor), 778

MAURER

Arthur J., 968
 Christy A. (Peterson),
 977
 John E., 968
 Mamie, 968
 Peter, 949, 968, 969
 Phillip, 114
 Plasila (Brown), 968
 Sarah Ethel, 963
 William H., 207, 968,
 977

MAXON

Franklin, 861
 Loranina, (Wray), 361
 Charles S., 738

MAXWELL

Flora, 181, 182

MAXWELL continued

Jane (Johnston), 706
 Mollie A. (Chambers),
 739
 W. T. (Dr.), 739
 MAY
 Catherine (Snodderley),
 554
 G. W., 255

MAYHEW

Thomas, 245

MAYHUGH

Cora A., 1021
 Cyrus S., 1021
 Elizabeth, (Hughes),
 1021
 James P., 1021
 Margaret E., 1021
 Mary J., 1021
 Nancy (Goodwin), 1021
 Olive H., 1021
 Perry, 1021
 Rebecca (Smith), 1021
 Samantha L., 1021
 Sarah E., 1021
 Thomas, 1021
 Viola, 1021
 William H., 1021

MAYLOTT

J. W., 204
 MC ADAM
 J. S. (Dr.), 319
 Mary (Hyslop), 784

MC ADOW

J. S., 163

MC ALISTER

--- (Mr.), 463

MC ALLISTER

E., 459, 463
 Elias (Mrs.), 800
 Lodema T. (Marton),
 800

MC ALPIN

James, 402
 Solomon, 391, 392,
 393, 394, 398, 400,
 402, 403
 Sarah, 400

MC ATEE

Almira (Keywood), 615
 Ann L., 614
 Catherine (Williamson),
 614
 Diana (Puett), 615
 Eli, 614, 615
 Eli A., 615
 Eva E. (Sturgeon), 614
 Isadore, 614
 John, 615
 Mary A. (Puett), 615
 Nancy, 615
 Oliver, 615
 Samuel, 614, 615
 Sarah (Star), 615
 Sarah A. (Watters), 615
 Sarah E. (Puett), 614
 Sarah W., 614
 Theora J., 615
 William, 615

MC BOOZE

Albinus, 562

MC BOOZE continued

Charles, 562
 Christian D., 562
 David, 562
 Emma, 562
 Florence, 562
 Josephine, 562
 Lucinda (Lytle), 562
 Phoebe C., 562

MC BRINE

Betty W., (Korell), 938

MC CAFFERTY

Green, 132, 133, 264,
 434, 435, 515

MC CALL

Matilda (Mow), 897

MC CANDLISS

Charles E., 940
 Elizabeth (Annan),
 926, 940

Emma (Annan), 926,
 940

Irvin W., 940

James C., 161, 162,
 163

Maria (Geary), 940

Maria (Gray), 1020

Marilla (Brown), 940

Mary (Maekland), 940

Mary (Markland), 1020

May, 940

W. A., 1020

William A., 939

MC CANN

Jane (Power), 547

MC CANNE

& Halliberton, 307

MC CARTY

A., 283

Bridget (Herbert), 909

Daniel, 132, 434, 435

David, 514

Francis J., 909

James, 871

James C., 909

John, 909

John H., 909

Mary (Headrick), 871

Mary E., 909

Nancy, 871

Thomas R., 909

MC CASHAM

John, 189

MC CASKEY

N., 163, 164

MC CAY

E. E. (Pierpoint), 9

MC CLAIN

Catherine, 199

Elvira (Thompson),
 199

Emily, 199

George, 199, 326

James, 199, 326

James D., 298

John, 138, 199, 326

Sarah A. (Groves),
 199

William, 291

William H. H., 278

MC CLANNAHAN

Index of Names continued

- MC CLANNAHAN continued
A. S., 320
- MC CLANAHAN
Adam S., 919
J. Hugh & Wife, 320
James H., 919
Jane Ann, 919
John M., 919
Mary E., 919
Nancy E. (Chandler),
919
William D., 919
- MC CLASKEY
J. S., 965
Mary J. (McCutchen),
965
Noah, 934
- MC CLELLAND
Louisa C. (Hartley),
992
William A., 992
- MC CLUNG
Nancy (Wright), 957
- MC CLURE
Ann (Nelson), 545
- MC CLURG
J. W., 490, 491
- MC CLUSK
S. C., 490
- MC CLUSKEY
S. C., 307, 477, 492,
498, 499
- MC CLUSKY
--- 493
S. C., 278, 279, 282
- MC COLLINS
--- 892
- MC COLLUM
Ester (Chisholm), 647
- MC COMB
Anna J. (Gile), 958
William, 459
- MC COMMON
& Sprecher, livery,
835
Elizabeth, 797
Frank H., 798
Howard, 797
Samuel, 797
Laura (Jester), 797
- MC CONNELL
Delilah (Allen), 719
George, 720
Mary (Lemmon), 879
- MC CORCAN
Mary A. (Martin), 800
- MC CORD
David A., 519
Ida J., 519
May F., 519
Minerva J. (Scott,
Bales), 519
William E., 519
William H., 519
- MC CORMICK
Herbert, 1015
John, 873
Mary (Alexander),
720
Nancy, 873
Sarah (Huff), 873
- MC COWEY
--- (Mr.), 248
- MC COY
--- 500
Allie A. (Guthrie),
700
H., 180, 192, 186, 189
Ham, 188
Hamilton, 615
Irma, 615
Isabella (Markley),
615
Logan, 615
Mary (Hook), 605
Sarah (South), 713
- MC CRARY
Finley, 193, 432
- MC CREA
Alice (Eckley), 543
Anna (Northover), 624
Charlotte (Brambell),
543
D. N., 238
D. V., 239, 240, 242,
543
Dyan (Hyles), 543
Elizabeth J. (Dawson),
543
Florence (Huddel), 543
Hamilton, 543
Margaret B. (Foster,
Maines), 543
Mary E. (Davison), 543
Wellington, 543
- MC CREAM
Nancy (Casteel), 738
- MC CULLOCH
Mary (Grant), 603
- MC CURDY
A. F., 544
Cora, 544
Hattie, 544
James C., 544
John, 615
Nettie, 544
Sarah E. (Patterson),
544
- MC CUTCHEN
Mary J. (McClaskey),
965
- MC DANIEL
Amos, 320
Elizabeth (Nash), 807
Emme, 321
John, 741
Maggie (Conrad), 741
- MC DANIELS
Nancy (Heflin), 774
- MC DONALD
A., 319
Elizabeth (Morgan),
841, 970
Georgia, 462
Hugh D., 244, 245
James, 172
Leo (Mrs.), 461
Lizzie (Farrrens), 567
Mary (Hays), 1011,
1012, 1013
Mary (Long), 1013
Nancy M. (Vinsonhaler),
- MC DONALD continued
851
Richard, 1013
William, 172
- MC DONNULL
Arthur, 240
- MC DOWEL
William, 512, 513
- MC DOWELL
--- 498
C. L., 513
Elizabeth (Farris),
756
Branch Creek, 192
- MC ELLIS
--- 204
- MC ELWEE
Elva V. (Mrs.) (Parker)
567
- MC ENERY
Samuel D., 360, 361,
362
- MC EWEN
J., 288
- MC FADDEN
Mattie (Morehouse),
804
& Daugherty (general
store), 205
- MC FARLAND
Belle, 421
Capitola, 285, 462
Esther Josephine
(Price), 941
John, 161
John C., 617
Joseph, 617
Julia A. (Holmes),
616
Nancy (Elliott), 616
Mary (Nixon), 624
O., 624
Olive E. (Malott),
618
S., 176
S. (Mrs.), 163
Samuel, 174, 183, 187,
189, 513, 616, 667
Sarah (Caldwell), 617
Scott, 617
William, 328
- MC GEE
Margaret J. (Anderson),
686
Margaret (Vaughn), 850
- MC GENTY
Elizabeth J. (Line-
baugh), 576
- MC GILL
John, 869
Mary (Groom), 869
- MC GINNIS
A. W., 661
Abinah W., 798
Almenia, 1019
Calvin, 1019
Daniel D., 798
Dennis H., 798
George, 798
Harry, 1019
James W., 798

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

MC GINNIS continued

John, 1019
Jonathan D., 798
L. J. (Mrs.) (Ulmer),
639
Maria, 798
Mary, 639, 1019
Mary Elizabeth (Ash-
ford), 661, 798
Milda C., 798
Myra, 798
Nancy A. (Graham), 798
P. A. (Thayer), 1019
Phoebe, 196
Smith, 1019
Stanton, 1019
Susy, 639
Virgo, 1019
William, 246, 247
W. T., 1019
William C., 798
William T., 207, 1019

MC GINTY

Isaac N., 580
Jane, 580
Mary E., 580
Rosa (Mrs.) (Riffe,
Davis), 580

MC GLOTHLAN

Albert W., 655
Charles W., 655
James E., 655
Jessie L., 655
Mattie J., 655
Robert F., 655
Sarah A. (Massey), 655
William, 655

MC GREW

F. B., 267

MC GROARTY

J., 307, 457
James, 457, 458

MC GUIRE

Addie (Pickerell),
927
William, 927

MC GWIGAN

A. W., 265

MC ILROY

Elizabeth (Wilson),
717

MC ILVANE

Loretta (Wilson), 984

MC INTIRE

Henry, 228
Roxey A. (Vanderhoef),
949

MC INTOSH

A. J., 255

MC INTYRE

Charles, 189
Henry, 228

MC JIMSEY

& Son, livery, 307
Sarah (Bryant), 689

MC KAY

Amanda (Jones), 895
Daniel, 895

MC KEE

--- 163, 498
Jane (Shepherd), 552

MC KEE continued

Margaret A., 675
Mary J. (Loch), 675
Nancy A., 675
Norton O., 675
Samuel H., 675
W. R., 675
William R., 675

MC KENZIE

W. R., 451

MC KINNEY

Jefferson, 919
Martha L. (Hocker),
919

MC KINSEY

H. M., 278
James U., 161

MC KINZIE

H. M., 172, 173

MC KNIGHT

John, 264
William, 134, 265

MC LAIN

George, 325
Hattie J., 656
John, 325, 358, 432
Lenvil D., 656
Rebecca J. (DeWitt),
656
W. H., 651, 655
William H., 267, 490
Wilson, 216

MC LAUGHLIN

Eliza (Miller), 656
Fannie, 656
James M., 656
John, 510, 656
Mary A., 656
Mary A. (Gray), 652
Richard S., 656
William, 656

MC MACKEN

--- 495
Rufus, 318
Wes (Mrs.), 462

MA MACKIN

Rufus, 513

MC MAHAN

Tabitha A. (Puntenney),
548

MC MANUS

J. J., 230, 231

MC MEEKIN

Isabella (Todd), 921

MC MICHAEL

Charity (Kennedy),
790, 1017

MC MICKELL

Charity, 746
John, 746

MC MILLAN

Ed, 279
Emma (Bever), 561
Frank J., 388
I. H., 388
I. V., 268, 269, 278,
280, 281, 299, 300,
307, 360, 388, 391,
490, 499, 512
Ida R., 388
J., 388

MC MILLAN continued

Mattie L. (Hosmer),
389
R. V. (Howarter), 388
Rosa, 389

MC MILLEN

Mary A. (Hicks), 570

MC MULIN

James L., 896
Rebecca (Sample), 896
Henry, 896

MC MULLEN

Henry, 223

MC MURRAY

W. W. (Rev.), 320

MC MURRY

Wilson, 204

MC NAMEE

Sarah T. (Weaver),
854

MC NEAL

Aaron (Mrs.), 204
Elizabeth, 204
Florence, 965
George A., 965
Hattie, 965
Isaac A., 965
J. G., 966
James, 196, 204
Margaret (Shore), 966
Mary, 965
Miles, 966
Nettie, 965
Samuel N., 965
Susan (Baublits),
965
Thomas G., 965
William, 889
William (Mrs.), 460

MC NEIL

William, 459

MC NELLIS

Annie, 798
Barney, 798
James, 798
Mary (Doogan), 798
Mary Ellen, 798
Patrick, 307, 798
Sarah, 798

MC PAVEN

Margaret E. (Charles),
691

MC QUARY

John W., 1024
Sarah (Paschal), 1024

MC QUIDDY

Thomas J., 172, 514

MC QUIRK

Mary (Harrigan), 772

MC QUITTIE

--- (Capt.), 872

MC REYNOLDS

Bernal B., 709
Clyde C., 709
Darling D., 709
F. E. (Guncan), 709
J. E., 255, 708
Orval, 709

MC ROBERTS

Belle (Rea), 1032
Ellen (Pratt), 1031

Index of Names continued

- MC ROBERTS continued
Mira M. (Swank), 981,
982
- MC VEY
Ann Eliza (Rhodes),
675
Dexter, 676
Emma (Cook), 676
John, 675
Lelia, 676
Roscoe, 676
William, 675
- MC WILLIAMS
Laura (Cooper), 742
- MEACHAM
Rachel (Mrs.) (Corken),
695
- MEAD
Charles H., 677
Lucinda (Emery), 905
- MEADOWS
Mary (Shroyer), 680
- MEANS
Mary E. (Craig), 744
Robert D., 744
Susan (Tindall), 744
- MEDDLES
Mary A. (Lanning),
994
- MEEK
Sarah A. (Denny), 749
- MEEKER
Joe, 462
W. (Mrs.), 462
- MEGHELL
Edwin, 802
Ellen (Miller), 802
- MENDENHALL
--- 494
Annie M., 709
B. F., 969
Bessie B., 969
Catharine (Low), 619
Charles W., 709
Clyde, 969
Cora C., 969
Elizabeth, 619
Etta J., 969
George W., 709
Isaac B., 619
J. A., 969
James L., 969
Joan (Montgomery), 619
John, 618, 709
John A., 513
Mary (Wakefield), 709
Nina E., 709
Phillip W., 619
Ruth E., 969
Sarah (Jones), 709
Temperance (Green),
969
Thomas J., 619
Thomas W., 709
W. J., 709
William A., 619
- MENEFEE
Sarah (Turner), 848
- MERCER
Allen, 230
- MERGEN
- MERGEN continued
P., 284
- MERIMAN
--- (Miss), 459
- MERRICK
--- 177
- MERRIGAN
James, 227, 500
- MERRILL
Abraham, 801
Alice, 801
Carrie, 801
Charles N., 801
Cora, 801
Edward L., 801
John, 247
Maria (Valanstine),
801
Ripley, 801
S. M. (Rev.), 289
Sarah E. (Semans), 801
& Wright, St. Louis,
111, 112
- MERRIMAID
Thursia (Awalt), 643
- MESINGER
Mary M. (Applegate),
865
- MESSIGR
Dudley, 503
Mary (Davis), 528
- METCALF
Ann E., 910
Apoline, 910
Belle, 910
John H., 910
Josephine, 910
Martha J., 910
Mary C., 910
Rachel (Bennett), 521
Susannah (Lancaster),
910
William E., 910
Willis, 910
- METTE
Jacques, 93
Roxie A. (Moulton),
1031
- MEYER
Athata (Haehnlein),
907
- MEYERS
Harry, 178
- MICHAU
Alfred, 271, 796
- MIDDLETON
George, 417
- MILES
Lewis, 273
- MILL
Creek, 95, 107,
167, 233
Creek Mill, 558
- MILLARD
--- 203
- MILLER
--- (Mr.), 327
A. C., 507, 577, 582
A. K. (Rev.), 164,
204, 970
Addison H., 970
- MILLER continued
Albert J., 577
Alexander (Col.), 349
Alvin G., 970
Annie, 462
Arthur, 802
Artie J., 578
Berry, 175
Betsey A. (Rice), 802
Carrie L., 970
Cassandra (Ross), 970
Catherine, 302
Catherine (Graves),
802, 917
Celia A., 577
Charles R., 910
Charles W., 577
Charley, 995
Charlotte (Tyna), 577
Clara A., 577
Curg, 455
E. P., 156, 577, 578
Edmond H., 910
Effie A., 970
Elbert, 577
Eliza (McLaughlin),
656
Eliza J. (Updegraff)
849
Elizabeth (Davidson)
910
Ella (Lytle), 578
Ellen (Meghell), 802
Emma E., 910
Ephraim P., 577
Eva L., 577
F. C., 285
F. G., 162
Floda, 577
Francis, 133
Frank, 802
Fred, 802
George W., 577
Hannah A. (Scott), 802
Harriet C., 970
Harriet L. (Stephens),
802
Henry, 140, 157
Henry C., 802
Henry M., 577
Ida B., 910
Isaac, 204, 969, 970
Isabelle, 577
J. B. (Mrs.), 460,
461, 462
J. M., 970
J. S., 279
Jacob, 311
James, 910
James A., 910
James O., 577
Jane C., 204, 970
Jane C. (Mitchell),
970
Jennie D., 970
John, 482, 498, 891
John M., 970
John S., 320, 512,
801, 917, 926, 927,
970
John W., 802

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

MILLER continued

Joseph, 490, 515,
576, 577, 585
Joseph A., 577, 578
Karnes, 577
L., 278, 453, 454,
455, 995
L. C., 970
L. F., 454
Laura E., 577
Lena, 995
Lorinda (Forcade),
204, 358
Lucy (Jones), 995
Lycurgus, 200, 278,
279, 452
M. E., 157
M. J. (Berry), 970
Margaret S. (Russell),
350
Martin, 577
Martha (Black), 910
Martha E., 802
Mary, 302
Mary (Downing), 667
Mary A., 577
Mary A. (Rittenoure),
713
Mary Ann (Pugh), 920
Mary E., 970
Mary E. (Ingles), 578,
579
Mary J. (Mrs.) (Gray),
569
Mary M. (Myers), 969
Mary M., 970
Mattie, 802
Orrin, 231
Polly (Garton), 868
Rhoda, 302
Richard, 169, 244
Robert M., 801
Robert W., 970
Samuel H., 970
S. A., 162
Sarah (Brownfield),
577
Sarah (Williams or
Williamson), 550,
585
Sarah A., 970
Sarah E., 577
Sarah E. (Ricketts), 577
Sarah J. (Snodgrass),
582
Susan (Burch), 562
Susanna, 577
T. F., 454, 458
T. J., 802
T. M., 970
Thomas N., 910
Tibey G., 970
Tyna, 577
William, 970
William A., 434
William D., 910
William E. (Hon.), 834
William M., 970
William N., 970
Young E., 550
& Phillip, 156

MILLIGAN

A., 969
MILLS
J. K. (Col.), 972
Margaret (Ferguson),
911
Martha (Hicks), 605
MINARD
Mary J. (Johnson), 573
MINERAL
Spring Branch, 111,
167
MINGUS
Melinda (Joy), 790
MINNIER
A. A., 269
MINOR
John B. (Dr.), 808
MISSOURI
Valley Railroad, 534
MITCHELL
Ella, 710
Ellenor (Dougherty),
710
Eunice T., 710
Eva K., 710
J. C., 255
James, 250, 709, 710
Jane C. (Miller), 970
John, 834
O. H., 314
Sarah (Jones), 707,
710
MOCHEL
G. L., 281, 282
MOFFITT
Marian (Starks), 981
Mary J. (Anderson),
946
Phoebe (Sayre), 779
MO-HOS-CA
(White Cloud), 93
MOLER
Benjamin F., 920
Charles B., 920
Eliz. (Paul), 920
Emma Belle, 920
Sevila (Hawk), 918
MONIER
Charlie, 619
Charlotte (Doran), 619
J., 283
James, 279, 307
Ray Hughes, 619
MONROE
A., 279
A. C., 189
Sallie A. (Dunn), 752
MONROE TOWNSHIP
--- 243, 248, 1005
Burr Oak Methodist
Church, 245
MONTAGUE
Belle, 275
MONTGOMERY
--- (Mr.), 266
A. B., 254
Frank, 731
George R., 503
J. D., 999
Joan (Mendenhall), 619

MONTGOMERY continued

John, 164, 165, 731
Laura M. (Kinsley),
731
Lucinda (Phipps),
940
Mamie, 731
Martha P. (Shinabargar)
999
Mary (Jones), 707
Mary (Ridgeway), 731
Mary (Mrs.), 461
Nellie, 731
R. C., 300, 301, 730
& Jones, 255
MOODY
R. W., 320
W. D., 172, 314
MOON
Eliza (Stingley), 221,
900
MOOR
--- 494
MOORE
A. B., 172
A. T., 307
Allie, 396
Annie (Keene), 880
Catherine (Mrs.), 231
Cecelia M., 896
Cecilia L., 710
Durdany, 710
E. T., 510
Elisha, 880
Elizabeth, 710
Enos, 240
Francis M., 710
George E., 896
Homer W., 896
Ira, 896
Ira F., 896
Israel, 710
John, 760
L. D., 255, 256, 710
Lizzie, 710
M. E. (Brown), 689
Mahala C. (Rohrbaugh),
896
Martha (Winebourner),
710
Mary, 275
Mary A. (Jackson), 786
Minnie C. (Gates), 760
Sarah (Myers), 711
Sarah (Ring), 707
Sarah (Shell), 880
Sarah E., 896
W. H., 133, 136
William H., 132
& Cox, 893
& Vinsonhaler, druggist,
307
MOOREHEAD
John (Rev.), 139
W., 188
MOOREHOUSE
Harvey, 186
MOOREMAN
Catherine (Stith),
996
Cornelia (Gilliam),

Index of Names continued

MOOREMAN continued

996
 Ella P., 996
 Jesse T., 996
 Laura Francas (Holloway), 996
 Lucy Catharine (Key), 996
 Martha Elizabeth (Turner), 996
 Mary Jane (Gilliam), 996
 Thomas Stith, 996
MOORHEAD
 --- (Rev.), 320
 Elizabeth S. (Heywood), 620
 Harry, 320
 J. M. (Dr.), 320
 John (Rev.), 164, 183, 619
 John L., 621
 Mary L., 621
 William Lincoln, 621
MOORHOUSE
 A. P. (Mrs.), 293
MOORMAN
 Catherine (Jones), 788
 Thomas, 788
MOOTER
 C., 186
MORAN
 B., 726
 B. (Mrs.), 461
 Bernard, 802
 Bridget (Hughes), 803
 Bryan, 803
 James, 499
 Laura E. (Bickett), 726
 Laura E. (Bigot), 803
 M. G., 426
 Martin Edward, 803
MOREHEAD
 --- (Rev.), 256
 Eliza Jane (Swallow), 1000
 George, 1000
 John, 286
 M. (Mrs.), 459
MOREHOUSE
 --- 297, 363
 --- (Judge), 175, 397
 A. P., 181, 274, 278, 279, 296, 297, 300, 363, 450, 451, 452, 487, 489, 496, 515, 804, 826
 Adeline (Wood), 622
 Albert, 622
 Albert P., 187, 452, 804
 Alice (Wood), 622
 Alice A., 622
 Alvina, 804
 Ann, 804
 Caroline (Riley), 621
 Charles, 622
 Cynthia (Wood), 621
 Edward, 622
 Elizabeth (Aldridge),

MOREHOUSE continued

621
 Echie M., 622
 Florence M., 623
 Francis, 804
 Francis M., 622
 Frank, 508, 622
 G. A., 623
 Harriet (Wood), 803
 Harvey, 622
 John H., 623
 Lemars, 622
 Lillian (White), 622
 Lucina (Butts), 622
 Lima V., 623
 Madora (Gray), 622
 Marlo, 622
 Mattie (McFadden), 804
 Mattie (Strawn), 623
 Mattie M., 623
 Minnie M., 623
 Nancy (Coomer), 592
 Nelson, 622
 Percilla, 621
 Polly, 804
 Rose Belle, 804
 S. A., 622
 Sarah E. (Huls), 623
 Smith, 621
 Stephen (Judge), 307, 416, 487, 489, 490, 500, 513, 622, 803, 804
 Susan (Goodman), 621
 Timothy, 622
 Wellington, 804
 William, 621
 & Sisson, Real Estate, 307, 804, 825
MORELAND
 Cooper, 155
 Patton, 155
MOREMAN
 Martha E. (Turner), 848
MORGAN
 --- 432
 A. (Esq.), 732
 Adonijah, 195, 326
 Amaziah, 326
 Arthur McDonald, 971
 Charles Augustus, 974
 Charles C., 545
 Edgar E., 545
 Edgar L., 544
 Edwin Adonijah, 974
 Elizabeth (McDonald), 841, 970
 Elsie Francis, 974
 Everett Leonidas, 974
 Florence (Bryan), 732
 J. W. (Dr.), 114, 193, 202, 208, 326, 492
 James, 273
 James B., 974
 James Woods (Dr.), 970, 971, 972, 973, 974
 John, 762
 John B., 200, 326, 358, 840, 970
 John H., 983

MORGAN continued

John McDaniel, 341
 John McDonald, 326
 Laura F., 971
 Laura F. (Scott), 971, 973
 Lewis, 199, 326
 Margaret (Swearingen), 340
 Matilda Alice, 971
 Mary J. (Clark), 544
 Palina, 205
 Roberta Austin, 971
 Sophia Francis (Bradford), 974
 William W., 326
MORRILL
 D., 805
MORRIS
 C. (Alday), 863
 R., 320
MORRISON
 --- (Mrs. Dr.), 457, 459, 460, 461
 Alexander W., 804
 Belle (Panky), 805
 J. C., 254
 George, 774
 Grace L., 505
 J. B. (Dr.), 98, 307, 280, 281, 284
 Joseph B. (M. D.), 804
 M. Eva (Downing), 668
 Margaret M. (Calmant), 804
 Olive (Caudle), 591
 Paul, 805
 S. C., 668
 Sallie (Heflin), 774
MORSMAN
 --- (Judge), 391
MORTON
 --- (Rev.), 176, 320
 J., 962, 974, 975
 L. V. (Rev.), 207, 267, 287
MOSES
 Ella (Howendobler), 779
 Hezekiah, 779
 Mary (Boyd), 779
 Nannie, 285
MOSS
 B. F., 307
 E. M., 282, 284
 Estelia P., 806
 Jennie (Hendershot), 806
 Luch H., 806
 M., 307, 806
 Mary J. (Russell), 900
 Osmar E., 806
 William, 241
MOSSMAN
 --- (Mr.), 376
MOTCH
 --- 498
 John, 227
MOTTER

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

MOTTER continued

Isaac, 1009
MOLLTON
 Ernest, 1031
 J. J., 1030
 Roxie A. (Mette),
 1031

MOUNT

Joe Brewery, 809

MOUNTS

G. W., 255

MOVIUS

Julius, 827

MOY

Charles S., 897
 Flora F., 897
 J. S., 268
 John S., 896, 897
 John O., 897
 Lyman B., 897
 Matilda (McCall), 897
 Pernesia Jane (Stingley)
 221
 Richard S., 897
 Willy, 221

MOWRY

Belle (Trego), 975
 Charles A., 975
 C. M., 975
 Daniel N., 975
 Eva M., 975
 Francis, 975
 Fred, 975
 G. D., 207, 975, 1032
 Lena A., 975
 Mary Belle, 975
 Maud P., 975
 Ocho, 975
 Otto, 975
 Rachel A. (Long), 975
 Branch, 95, 210,
 175, 260, 310
 House, 217, 259

MOZINGO

--- 432
 Allen, 261, 357
 John, 261, 264
 Silas, 261
 Branch (Creek),
 (Mazingo), 210, 260,
 310

MUCK

Nancy, (Dougherty),
 596

MUDD

Mary E. (Gittings),
 699

MUDDY CREEK

--- 249

MULHOLLAND

--- (Dr.), 395, 397,
 402

David, 273, 307

MUMMY

Maria (Carver), 915

MUNN

David, 806
 Eliza, 806
 Eliza (Bates), 806
 James, 806
 John, 806

MUNN continued

Margaret (Swank), 806
 Mary, 806
 Sarah, 806

MURDOCH

Annie, 656
 Eliza (White), 656
 Harry,
 M., 656
 Mary, 656

MURPHEY

Annie M. (Dougherty),
 955

MURPHY

--- (Mr.), 312
 --- (Gov.), 977
 Bridget (Shortell),
 825
 C. H., (Shelton), 977
 Judith A. (Ulmer),
 639
 Maggie (Shortell),
 825
 Mark, 175
 Nathan, 270

MURRY

L. W., 204
 Louisa (Crinklaw), 593

MUSTAIN

--- (Mrs.), 461
 J., 266
 Jane (Woodside), 807
 John D., 807
 Lawrence E., 807
 Luther A., 807
 Mary A. (Arnolt), 807
 Mary E., 807
 William A., 807

MUTH

A. W., 976
 Elizabeth (Conner),
 976
 George, 976
 Lulu Belle, 976
 Mary, 976

MYER

--- 307
 Katie (Butherus), 734

MYERS

--- 498, 500
 --- (Dr.), 250, 251
 Alvira E. (Benson),
 997
 Barnabas, 160
 Barnabas George, 997
 C. M., 513
 Charles (Judge), 160,
 341
 Charles M. (Judge),
 996

Cynthia, 711

D., 157

D. C., 255, 710

E. (Walker), 716

Elizabeth (Mrs.), 228

Emma, 711

Ephraim, 186

Eugene D., 997

George, 172

Gertie, 157, 711

Harry, 188

MYERS continued

Jane B. (Alumbaugh),
 997

Mary, 711

Mary Elizabeth, 997

Mary M. (Miller), 969

Parmelia E. (Bailey),
 997

Rebecca M. (Benson),
 997

Sarah W. (Cash), 997

Sarah (Moore), 711

Tamer (Otis), 625

Walter Everett, 997

William H., 711

MYLUM

--- (Rev. Mr.), 320

NAGEL

L. (Lippman), 796

NANCE

Frank, 163

NARROWS

(The), 160, 201

NASH

Alta, 677

Austin L., 677

C. E. (Torrey), 1022

Celia L. (Nutt), 1022

E. D., 172, 313

Elizabeth (McDaniel),
 807

Elvina (Boyer), 676

G. H., 246

George, 311, 314

George (Dr.), 307,
 807

George B., 807

George W., 676

H., 1021

H. H., 172, 246, 1014,
 1021

John H., 677

Linda F., 1022

Louisa (Chamberlain),
 665

Mary (Houston), 808

Mary A. (Beecher),
 1022

Jay D., 1022

Nancy (Gray), 676

Nora B., 677

P. (Pistole), 676

Phylinda (Farr), 1021

Samuel, 286, 311, 432

Samuel A., 273

Samuel C., 311, 676

Timothy, 138, 312,
 665

Timothy G., 677

William, 138, 311

William T., 677

& Ware, 170

NATHAN

Barnard, 228

NATIONAL

Hotel, 766

NAU-CHE-NING

(No Heart), 93

NEAL

--- (Judge), 170

Henry, 273, 513

Index of Names continued

- NEAL continued
 Mary E. (Wilcox), 897
 Mary I., 897
 Mary J. T. (Hanna), 770
 Olive L., 897
 Rachel (Wray), 861
 Thomas B., 897
 Ulysess A., 897
 William, 289
- NE-BOSH-CA-NA
 (Wolf), 93
- NEEDELS
 Ada L., 897
 Alexander B., 897
 Cora E., 897
 Elizabeth, 897
 Ruth A. (Heim), 897
 William A., 897
- NEEDHAM
 Jasper, 205
- NEEDLES
 Pamela (Ware), 835
- NEEL
 R. J. (Lamme), 541
- NEELY
 Bros. (Mining), 110
- NEEF
 Amanda L. (Scott), 551
- NEIDEL
 Matilda (Bush), 691
- NEIGHBORS
 C. C., 255, 257
 Eva, 255
 Thomas, 253
- NEISANDORFER
 Josephine (Albenesius), 809
 P. G., 809
- NEISENDORFER
 Peter, 272
 & Co., 307
- NELSON
 Ann (McClure), 545
 Attie L., 546
 Elizabeth L., 546
 Emily A., 546
 George, 545
 George G., 546
 Henry, 289, 412
 Henry A., 546
 Huston, 545
 J. R., 241, 242
 James, 460, 545
 James (Mrs.), 460
 John J., 546
 Joseph, 545
 Joseph R., 545, 546
 LaFayette, 545
 Louisa Stout (Mrs.) (Grove), 918
 Lydia A. (Chadwick), 545
 Martha A., 545
 Mary, 289
 Mary M., 546
 Mary W., 545
 Nancy (Coleman), 545
 Nancy J., 545
 Nina R., 546
- NELSON continued
 Nora N., 546
 Oliver P., 545
 Sarah A., 546
 Thomas N., 546
 William, 545
- NE-O-MO-NE
 (Raining Cloud), 93
- NE-SAW-AN-QUA
 (Bear), 93
- NEVELS
 Mary E. (Smith), 582
- NEW
 Frank, 188
 L. G., 188
- NE-WAN-THAW-CHU
 (Hair Shedder), 93
- NEW CONCEPTION
 (Town) (Clyde), 222, 225, 229
- NEWARD
 Lydia (Curnutt), 746
- NEWLAND
 Sarah (Cox), 742
- NEWLOW
 B. R., 755
 Keziah R. (Embree), 755
 W. W. 280, 281
- NEWMAN
 A. M. (Blakey), 808
 Hattie (Jones), 808
 J. F., 808
 J. B., 281, 293
 James B., 808
 Lucile, 808
- NEWSPAPERS
 See Barnard Times
 Graham Headlight
 Maitland Ind. Spy
 Maryville Democrat
 Maryville Register
 Maryville Reporter
 Maryville Republican
 Maryville Times
 Nodaway Democrat
 Nodaway Valley Spy
- NEWTON
 G. H., 288
 W. W., 281
- NEY
 Marshal, 366
- NICHOLAS
 Albert C., 712
 Alcinda (Colwell), 712
 Allie, 712
 Ann, 712
 Charley, 712
 Charley D., 712
 Cora A., 711
 Cora E., 712
 Della, 712
 Eleanor (Graves), 711
 Electa J., 711
 Elmer L., 712
 Eliza A., 711
 Ellen, 711
 Frank W., 712
 George W., 711
 Henry E., 711
 Jimmie, 712
- NICHOLAS continued
 Joab, 256, 711, 712
 John, 711
 John S., 711
 Jonathan, 711
 Joseph, 711
 Laura E., 712
 Leonard, 711, 712
 Lydia, 711
 Lydia C., 711
 Maria (Awalt), 662
 Martha E., 711
 Mary M. (Colwell), 712
 Miles A., 712
 Nellie E., 711
 Nettie B., 712
 Nora A., 711
 Pearley D., 712
 Pearley L., 711
 Sarah (Darby), 712
 Sarah (Davis), 712
 Thomas, 711
 Thomas A., 711
 William E., 711
 William H. H., 711, 712
 Willie F., 712
 Winnie (Humphrey), 711
 Zephie F., 711
- NICHOLS
 Sallie (Torrey), 1022
 Sarah (Pike), 815
- NICKOLS
 Joseph, 515
- NICKOLSON
 William, 344
- NIENHUSER
 --- 266
 Annie M., 809
 Henry, 808
 John H., 809
 Mary (Branthorst), 808
 Mary L., 809
 W. (Hidenrigh), 809
 Wilhelmenia B., 809
- NIMMO
 R. W., 293
- NISHNABOTNA
 (River), 85
- NIXON
 Alma A., 624
 Elizabeth A. (Davison), 624
 Emily J. (Shearer), 624
 John, 189, 623
 John S., 624
 Martha B., 624
 Mary (Dennison), 624
 Mary (McFarland), 624
 S. W., 624
 Victoria E., 624
 William M., 624
- NIZLEY
 Catharine (Dilley), 528
- NOBLES
 Hattie A., 898
 Julia (Jones), 898
 M. C., 222, 489, 513

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

NOBLES continued

Mary E., 898
 Morris D., 897, 898
 NO-CHA-TAW-WA-TA-SA
 (Scar), 93

NODAWAY

Branch, 174
 County Bank, 820
 Democrat, newspaper,
 296, 799, 841
 River, 85, 94, 95, 96,
 101, 102, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 110, 111,
 114, 150, 151, 154,
 166, 167, 168, 191,
 192, 193, 200, 232,
 243, 245, 249, 250,
 253, 261, 262, 356,
 431
 Township, 249, 258,
 686
 Valley Bank, 295, 296,
 307, 819, 837, 848
 Valley Railroad, 169,
 170, 245, 252
 Valley Spy, newspaper,
 974

NOFFINGER

Cassia (Smith), 383
 Ellen, 831
 James, 381
 Matilda (Shell), 981
 Frances (Keen), 1013
 James, 203, 432
 Martha, 248
 Martha (Kennedy),
 1017
 Martin, 133, 203
 Peter, 203, 244, 248,
 1018
 Samuel, 172
 William, 203

NOLAND

Martin, 134, 135
 Sarah, 134, 135
 W. P., 189

NORRIS

J. M. (Dr.), 876

NORTH

Judith M. (Clark),
 647

NORTHCUTT

Annie (Jackson), 309
 Benjamin, 309
 J. M., 309
 Joseph, 307
 Joseph, Jr., 309
 Leona, 309
 Mary, 309
 Napoleon, 309
 Willie, 309

NORTHOVER

Alice, 624
 Anna (McCrea), 624
 Charles, 624
 D. A., 624
 Edward, 624

NORTON

E. H., 487
 Elijah H., 512

NOURSE

NOURSE continued

Fred R., 257, 260,
 283, 284, 285

NORWOOD

C. J., 108, 109

NULL

Anna A., 810
 Charles W., 810
 George, 810
 George H., 810
 George W., 810, 853
 Helen (Wiseman), 810
 Laura, 810
 Lydia J. (Ware), 810,
 853
 Ma y H., 810
 Orlin G., 810
 Sarah L., 810
 Wilber F., 810

NURRY

Jer., 199

NUSBAUM

M., 280, 281, 307

NUTT

Celia (Nash), 1022
 Jackson M. (Dr.),
 1022

O'BRIEN

Margaret (Taylor), 583

O'CONNOR

Charles, 493

O'CONNOR

Anna E., 811
 James Charles, 811
 John, 285, 300, 307,
 810, 811
 Margaret (Hyland),
 811
 Margaret N., 811
 Mary (Shay), 810
 Michael, 810
 Patricia L., 811

OESTER

--- 478
 John, 478

OGLE

Brantly, 976
 Fannie (Smith), 976
 Henry, 800
 John L., 976
 Mary P. (Martin), 800

OGLE'S

Mill, 271

O'HARA

Esther (Shoemaker),
 824

OHIO

House (Hotel), 307
 Settlement, 250

O'HOWELL

D. C. 288

OLIVER

M., 490

OLMSTEAD

Angeline (Runkles),
 625

Jane (Eaton), 599
 J. W. (Mrs.), 189
 John Warren, 189, 624

ONE HUNDRED and TWO

RIVER, 94, 95, 96,

ONE HUNDRED and TWO

RIVER continued

101, 102, 103, 110,
 127, 150, 159, 162,
 174, 175, 195, 197,
 210, 213, 259, 260,
 261, 263, 264, 301,
 310, 311, 312, 318,
 322, 323, 324, 327,
 328, 356,

O'NEAL

Birdie, 898
 E. F., 876
 Edna, 877
 Effie B., 877
 Eva P. (Shouse), 898
 Hannah (Barnes), 877
 Hannah (Ellis, Barnes),
 876, 877
 Joseph E., 876
 Katie A. (Peck), 877
 Laura B., 877
 Lenora, 898
 Mamie H., 898
 Mary M., 877
 R., 898
 Sarah A. (Gill Gwin),
 871
 Stella, 877
 Willie, 898

ONG

Finley, 136

ONSTOT

Charles, 812
 Edward, 812
 Floyd, 812
 James S., 811
 Judith (Ball), 811
 Levi, 811, 812
 Lucretia J. (Williams),
 812
 Robert H., 812

OPPENHEIMER

A., 280

OREAR

E. D., 282
 Elias D., 812
 John, 812
 Laura A. (Beale), 812
 Mary, 461
 Mary A., 457, 461
 Mary A. (Wilcox), 812
 P. W. M., 290
 W. C., 295, 812,
 837, 839
 William C., 296

O'REILLY

O., 226

O'RILEY

--- (Mrs.), 304

ORM

Sarah (Houston), 703

ORME

Adaline (Burch), 578
 Elmer E., 578
 James E., 578
 Margaret (Houston),
 571

ORMES

--- 405, 408

O'ROURKE

Index of Names continued

- O'ROURKE continued
 Martin, 307
- ORR
 Effie, 657
 Frederick A., 221, 656
 Henrietta (Stingley), 657
 John A., 657
 Myrtle O., 657
- OSBURN
 --- 405
- OSBORN
 Annie (Groom), 870
 Elizabeth (Guthrie), 532
- OSGOOD
 Clementine, 975
- OSTER
 Elizabeth, 546
 George, 235
 John, 235, 536, 546
 Julia (Taylor), 235
 Margaret, 546
 Melvina (Potter), 235, 546
 Nancy, 546
 Nancy (Hampton), 235, 538
 Rosana (Johnston), 536, 546
 Sarah S., 546
- OTIS
 Absalom, 626
 Edward, 626
 George W., 626
 Jasper N., 626
 Mary F., 626
 Merrill, 625
 Reason, 626
 Sarah A. (Rumzy), 626
 Tamer (Myers), 625
- OTT
 George, 307
- OVERMAN
 Lydia (Booher), 688
- OWEN
 Julia A. (Spear), 714
 Millard, 714
 Rachael (Stobaugh), 660
- OWENS
 --- (Mrs.), 172
 Alice, 1023
 Ben., 196, 203
 Carrie T., 1023
 Elijah, 1022
 Eliza W., 1022
 Fred E., 1023
 George R., 1023
 Henry Elmor, 234, 1023
 Isaac, 1032
 Isaac N., 1022
 J. W., 440
 John, 245, 274, 1022
 John C., 1023
 Joseph E., 1023
 Kattie A., 1023
 Martin C., 1022
 Mary, 1022
- OWENS continued
 Missouri I., 1023
 Liva (Richards), 550
 Nancy (Linville), 1022
 Nickol, 233
 Robert E., 1023
 Stonewall J., 1022
- PADDOCK
 Phoebe (Black), 687
- PAGE
 --- 327
- PAIGE
 G. N., 450, 451, 452
 George N., 278
- PAINE
 John, 886
 Maria (Charles), 886
 Sallie (Woods), 886
- PAINTER
 --- 394, 401
- PALEY
 Welch & Co., grain, 854
- PALMER
 Alta M., 977
 C. C., 456
 C. H., 977
 Cecil C., 977
 D. L., 269, 492
 Dora (Shelton), 977
 E. (Crouch), 977
 Elizabeth (Hardrick), 976, 977
 James, 976, 977
 John C., 976, 977
 M., 207
 Martin, 195, 976
 Martin S., 977
 Susan (Chaney), 592
 William B., 207
- PANGBORN
 Luch (Pond), 1024
- PANGURN
 Lydia R. (Spaulding), 659
- PANKEY
 --- (Mrs.), 462
 L., 457
 Lee, 456, 462
 Lena, 461
- PANKY
 Belle (Morrison), 805
 Thomas A., 805
- PAQUIN
 Annie, 812
 Barbara (Staley), 812
 J., 496, 500
 Joseph, 515, 812
 Joseph T., 812
 William, 812
- PARCHER
 Charles L., 813
 Edmond K., 813
 Fred, 813
 Jessie M., 813
 Josephine, 813
 Lyman (Capt.), 813
 Mary F. (Tunison), 813
 Samuel, 813
- PARISH
 --- 493
 Thomas, 496, 515
- PARKER
 --- 247
 --- (Rev. Mr.), 320
 A. P., 288
 Alice (Bloom), 547
 Benjamin (Dr.), 235
 Elva V. (McElwee), 547
 Esther (Allnutt), 575
 Franklin, 238
 I. C. (Judge), 392, 488, 490, 491, 493, 512
 J. M. (Rev.), 287
 Jesse J., 547
 John, 510
 Jothan L., 546
 Junius A., 547
 Sarah A. (Hall), 546
- PARKS
 --- (Lt.), 869
- PARMAN
 James W., 132
- PARRISH
 A. E. (Hobbs), 1023
 Ann Ary (Vogan, Hobbs), 1023
 Arthur M., 895
 Ary Bell, 246
 Cora B., 898
 Edward M.,
 Eliza A., 898
 Ella, 255
 Florence, 1024
 George L., 898
 Gracie, 1024
 Henry, 898
 J. V., 246, 1023
 James F., 1024
 Jennie E., 1023
 Jesse, 898
 Jesse P., 898
 Louis, 1023
 Lydia E., 1024
 Malinda, 893
 Martha, 1024
 Mary E., 898
 Matilda, 898
 Mollie, 1024
 Myrtle, 898
 Nancy E., 898
 Polly A., 898
 Rozella, 898
 Sarah, 898
 Susan (Spoonamore), 398
 Thomas J., 1024
 Wartie A., 1024
- PARSHALL
 James, 248, 173
 Ruthilla, 248
- PARSON
 Martha (Bishop), 889
- PARTRIDGE
 Delida (Thatcher), 899
 Elizabeth (Smith), 899
 James, 899
 James M., 899
 John F., 899

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

PARTRIDGE continued
 Maria A. (Wray), 862
 Samuel S., 398
 Sarah E., 899

PARVIN
 Elizabeth (Knabb), 791

PASCHAL
 Alvah, 1024
 Kate, 275
 P. M., 1024
 Sarah (McQuary),
 1024
 Sophia (Spencer), 981
 & Spencer, 981

PATERFIELD
 J. W., 664

PATRIDGE
 Robert R., 489

PATTEN
 Louisa M. (Curnutt),
 932

PATTERSON
 --- (Miss), 462
 A. H., 677
 Bessie, 814
 Charles L., 814
 Jane (Dinsmore), 650
 Katie, 814
 L. W., 293, 813
 Lizzie (Hunt), 814
 Mary, 814
 Phebe, 814
 Sarah E. (McCurdy),
 544
 William, 452

PATTI
 Rachel (Malott), 617

PATTON
 Robert, 201

PAUL
 Elizabeth (Moler),
 920
 Thomas, 920

PAXTON
 Eliza (Gavin), 933

PAYNE
 --- 341
 PE-A-CHIM-A-CAR-MACK, Jr.
 (Bald Headed Eagle),
 93

PEASE
 William, 240

PE-AW-MA
 (Deer), 93

PECK
 Catherine (Ring), 713
 Eliza (Lewis), 877
 Katie A. (O'Neal),
 876
 Sarah (Wolfers), 641
 Sidney, 877

PEDDICORD
 Mildred A. (Eggleston)
 530

PEDIGO
 Alexander, 814
 James A., 814
 James W., 814
 Jamima (Jamieson), 814
 John B., 814
 Minerva J., 814

PEDIGO continued
 Olinda, 814
 Oscar O., 814
 Sarah (Foster), 814

PEEBLES
 Charles, 818
 Lydia (Allen), 818
 Lydia O. (Phillips),
 818
 M. (Bariteau), 724

PELTIER
 Josephine (Taylor),
 584

PEMBROKE
 D. (Rev.), 285

PENINGTON
 James, 432

PENN
 J. N., 252

PENNINGTON
 George, 189

PENNY
 J. R., 189
 James, 160, 341, 514

PENNY
 A. W. (Mrs.), 461
 Alexander, 814
 Archibald W., 815
 George W., 771, 814
 Nancy (Hamill), 770,
 815
 P. (Huston), 815
 Susan (Ford), 814
 Virginia (Hardisty),
 771, 815
 Walter H., 815
 William A., 815

PEOPLES
 J. A., 815
 John, 815
 John A., 299
 Mary (Bersford), 815

PERDEN
 William, 203

PERKINS
 Amanda M. (Hunt), 705
 John, 945
 Mary J. (Dowell), 750
 Mary L. (Wohlford),
 945
 P. J., 285
 Perry J., 256
 Pleasant I., 200
 William, 750

PERRY
 --- 479
 J. H., 164

PE-SHAW-CA
 (Bear), 93

PETERS
 A. E. (Mrs.), 460

PETERSON
 Christy A. (Maurer),
 977
 Frances O., 977
 George H., 207,
 968, 977
 Harvey E., 977
 Leroy, 977
 Manarah, 977
 Mary P., 977

PETTY continued
 Elizabeth (Ford), 867

PEW
 James, 163
 Rebecca A. (Clardy),
 526

PHELPS
 --- 327, 496, 506
 --- (Gov.), 995
 Cynthia (Long), 874
 John S., 490
 John W., 504
 Margeret (Guthrie),
 700
 Samuel, 165, 929

PHILLIPS
 Ada B., 817
 Adam, 818
 Betsy (Sherman), 818
 Carl W., 578
 Dale, 578
 David, 816
 Elizabeth (Jobe), 937
 Ella (Angell), 817
 Henrietta, 818
 James D., 816
 H. F., 156, 578
 Joshua, 935, 937
 L. S., 266
 Laura (Reed), 937
 Lydia O. (Peebles),
 818
 Lyman S., 818
 Martha J., 816
 Mary (Heath), 935,
 937
 Mary A. (Bates), 816
 Mattie, 817
 Rebecca (Booth), 816
 Rutherford B., 817
 Sam (Mr.), 462
 Samuel, 162, 163, 164,
 513, 937
 Sarah (Baker), 937
 Sarah (Bebout), 578
 Sarah M. (Battenfield),
 817
 Solomon, 816
 Thomas, 496, 498, 500,
 514, 816
 Thomas M., 816
 Ulysses, 817
 Wilburn, 817
 & Gaddis, 163

PHILO
 Charles E., 285

PHIPPS
 A. (Roberts), 818
 Charles, 940
 Clarence, 818
 Cornelius, 817
 Elijah J., 817
 Ezra, 818
 George, 940
 Homer D., 940
 Iredell, 940
 Jennie, 940
 Jesse, 817
 John H., 817
 John R., 164, 940
 Joseph, 940

Index of Names continued

PHIPPS continued

Leo M., 940
 Logan S., 817
 Lucinda (Montgomery),
 940
 Mary C. (Shearer), 581
 Paris, 940
 Rhoda (Crotts), 817
 Rosie, 940
 William S., 817

PICKENS

Levi, 267

PICKEREL

James, 251

PICKERELL

--- 203

Addie (McGuire), 927

PICKERING

(Town), 174, 286,
 311, 312
 Lodge No. 473, A.F. &
 A.M., 314
 Mfg. Co., 313
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 314
 Nodaway Lodge No. 347,
 I.O.O.F., 314

PICKETT

John, 246, 248
 Matilda A., 248

PIERCE

--- (Mrs.), 457
 Hattie, 461
 J. M., 186
 J. N., 189
 J. W., 255
 James M., 613
 Maggie, 457
 & Lucas, editors,
 612

PIERPOINT

Albert S., 899
 Clara B., 900
 Cora M., 900
 Daniel C., 899, 900
 E. E. (McCay), 900
 Elslay, 899
 Gracie V., 900
 Henry R., 899
 James E., 900
 John W., 899
 Leona (Worthington),
 899

Mary, 899

Mary A., 900

Ralph, 899

Rosa B., 899

Samantha, 899

Thomas, 899

Zackwell, 899

PIERSON

Elizabeth (Downing),
 668
 George W., 864
 James, 668
 Rachel (Baker), 864
 Sarah (Crafton), 864

PIFER

The., 172, 173

PIGG

Louisa (Ellis), 990

PIKE

Bennett, 491, 493, 512
 Catherine (Debit), 816
 Devilla, 316
 Alonzo, 816
 Eliza J., 547
 Elizabeth (Frazier),
 547
 Hiram, 816
 James, 816
 Lawrence, 547
 Lorenzo, 816
 Lorenzo D., 547
 Mary M., 547
 Orra, 547
 Mollie (Breedon), 816
 Sarah E., 547
 S. N. (Dr.), 815
 Samuel, 815
 Sarah (Nichols), 815
 William, 547
 William D., 547
 Wyatt T., 547

PILE

W. A., 973

PISTOLE

Ada E., 678
 Andrew, 311
 Cynthia (Wyatt), 626
 G. W., 186
 George, 311
 George E., 626
 George W., 626
 James, 498
 James C., 314, 514,
 669, 677
 Joseph, 678
 Leander, 770
 Lucinda (Long), 677
 Margaret M. (Garten),
 669, 678
 Marietta (Hanna), 770
 Nellie J., 626
 P. (Nash), 676
 Sarah L., 626
 Stephen, 312
 Thomas, 138, 311
 Thomas J., 676, 677
 Tilatha A., 626
 Walter T., 678
 William, 311
 William M., 314, 513

PITCH

Louisa (Andrews), 721

PIITMAN

Anna (Frazee), 758
 Elias, 490

PIIT

J. F., 376

PITTENGER

Mary J. (Blair), 727

PIITMAN

E., 300
 & Ivie, furniture,
 307

PLANK

& Johnson, grocers,
 307

PLANTS

Brothers, 176

PLATTE

PLATTE continued

River, 94, 95, 96, 101,
 102, 159, 210, 215,
 222, 224, 259, 316,
 315, 218

PLEASANTVIEW

School, 320

POLAND

J. W., 285

POLK

Township, 259, 308,
 717

POND

Lucy (Pangborn), 1024
 Munson, 1024
 Rollin C. M., 1024

POOL

H. N., 215, 216
 Justina (Ham), 772
 Rachel (Grems), 766
 Susan (Sturgeon), 635

POPE

Martha (Graves), 917
 W. H., 320
 William H., 917

PORTER

Dallas S. (Johnston),
 627
 E. P., 156
 John W., 165, 168, 169
 T. W., 182, 186, 189,
 626
 Girard & Hughes, 176

POTTER

Melvina (Oster), 235,
 546

POWELL

A. M. (Dr.), 978
 Charles, 247
 E., 450
 E. P., 1034
 J. C., 187
 Milton, 163
 Scylla (Cartright),
 1033, 1034

POWER

J. W., 547
 Jane (McCann), 547
 John, 547

POWERS

--- (Rev.), 164
 --- (Rev. Father), 294
 James, 226, 227

PRAIRIE

Park, 165, 929

PRAITHER

--- 95, 116, 117, 152
 Archibald, 136, 138,
 139
 Basil Holt, 819
 Benjamin V., 819
 Emma (Holt), 819
 Henrietta (Davis),
 989
 I. N. (Col), 118, 130,
 131, 132, 195, 199,
 358, 432, 434, 448
 I. N., Jr., 326
 Isaac, 138
 Isaac M., 989
 Isaac N. (Col.), 818

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

PRATHER continued

Isaac Newton, 325, 326
 J. E., 276, 307, 453,
 454, 456, 452
 James B., 195, 268,
 278, 279, 291, 295,
 296, 325, 326, 453,
 454, 512, 818, 837
 James R., 514
 Maria C., 518
 Mary E., 319
 R. J. (Mrs.) (Ellis,
 Vaughn), 851
 Rosanna J., 290

PRATT

Clifton B., 1031
 E. R., 1031
 Edward B., 1031
 Ellen (McRoberts),
 1031
 Mary (Cadwallader),
 645
 Mary (Yaple), 560
 & Bonhart, livery, 1031

PRESCOTT

--- (Mr.), 322

PRICE

--- (Gen.), 372
 Abigail (Scott), 545
 Adson, 941
 Daniel, 941
 Escher Josephine
 (McFarland), 941
 Eveline (Atherton),
 517
 General, 925
 George, 941
 Henry, 543, 941
 Isaac, 940
 James, 941
 John, 165, 941
 Joseph, 547
 Lavina, 941
 Mary Ann, 941
 Mary Ann (Linn), 941
 Mathew Laughlin, 941
 Minnie, 941
 Prudence (Gordon),
 941
 Rebecca J. (Atherton),
 517
 Sarah E., 548, 941
 Sarah J. (Barratt),
 520
 Serepta, 941
 Sterling A. (Gen.),
 360, 376
 Susana (Susanna)(Hall),
 941
 Theodore J., 548
 William N., 548
 Zoe, 941

PRICKETT

Charles E., 579
 John J., 579
 Madoca (Davidson), 579
 Nathan S., 579
 Nora E., 579

PRIDE

David (Capt.), 856
 Eleanor (White), 856

PROCTOR

Daniel (Rev.), 620
 Fanny (Reckard), 678

PROTZMAN

Josephine (Growney),
 765
 Julia (Richlin), 229

PRUETT

Barbara A. (Bailey),
 518
 Diana (McAtee), 615
 Joseph E., 615
 Mary A., 615
 Sarah E. (McAtee), 614

PUPFIELD

Eliza (Wilson), 882

PUGH

Alexander, 920
 George, 920
 Harriet (Dollartide),
 920
 Jacob, 920, 225
 Jacob T., 920
 James, 920
 John, 920
 Joseph V., 920
 Martha (Hughes), 920
 Mary Ann (Miller), 920
 Mary C. (Cooper), 920
 Minerva (Hickok), 920
 Samuel M., 920
 William, 920
 Winfield S., 920

PULLEN

Mary (Robinson), 819

PULLEY

John, 317

PUNTENNEY

Arvinta D. (Scott),
 543, 551
 Ella S. (Russell), 548
 Francis M., 548
 George A., 548
 John L., 548
 Martha A. (Whittaker),
 543
 Samuel H., 548
 Samuel W., 548, 551
 Tabitha A. (McMahan)
 543

PURVIANCE

W. H., 290

QUA-CO-OU-SI-SI

(Wolf), 93

QUITMAN

John A. (Gen.), 170
 (Town), 101, 104,
 107, 110, 111, 167,
 168, 169, 236, 263,
 286
 Comet Lodge No. 284,
 I.O.O.F., 173
 Lodge No. 196, A.F. &
 A.M., 172
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 172

RACKLEY

Charlotte (Turner),
 843

RADER

B. F., 175

RADFORD

Anna B. (Reckard),
 878
 C. A., 171, 172,
 173, 877
 Charles A., 171
 Emma (Jones), 708
 Henry, 877
 Henry T., 878
 Philinda (Gillett),
 877
 Sallie, 172
 W. T., 172
 Weldon, 878

RAGON

Jacob, 156

RAGSDALL

Jefferson, 203

RAIN

Creek, 192, 195

RAINEY

Elizabeth (Holt), 1028

RAIRIE, INDIANA

(see Cook), 564

RAMA

Percilla (Baker), 928

RAHEY

Anna (Heren), 776
 H. M., 373
 P. C., 776
 Rebecca (Turner), 847

RAMSAY

Charles A., 385
 Dora (Lamar), 238
 Elizabeth Jane (Fen-
 ton), 383
 Hannah (Lambkin), 382
 Jane (Ewing), 383
 Jonathan, 382
 Josiah, 382
 Josiah, Jr., 382, 383
 L. D., 420
 Lycurgus Lockwood,
 383
 Madora A. (Lamar),
 385, 538
 Martha W. (Lockwood),
 383
 Saphronia (Terhune),
 842

W. W., 419, 420, 426,
 427, 428, 497, 499,
 360, 512, 238

William W., 380
 William Whittington
 (Esq.), 382, 383

RANDALL

James, 240

John, 201, 326

RANDALLS

Sarah Jane (Groom),
 870

RANDOLPH

Harry Lewis, 628
 J. D., 186
 J. F., 186, 187, 188,
 189
 John, 401
 Joseph F., 627
 Mary E. (Little), 628
 & Goodsell, 176

Index of Names continued

- RANKIN
J. J., 162, 163
- RAPELGE
E. C., 285
- RAY
A. J., 288
Alice, 285
Edward, 311
Emma (Saunders), 822
James, 263, 264, 270,
273, 290, 332, 335,
341, 820
James, Jr., 264, 270
James L., 267, 435,
437, 514
John, 311
Jonathan, 273
Malinda (Castillo),
526
Pamelia (Bickett),
726
Rebecca J. (Robinson),
820
Reuben, 273
S. K., 187
Valentine, 311
Susannah, (Hays), 1013
Thomas, 341, 264
William, 264
- REA
--- 463, 494, 495
A. E., 207
Ann Eliza (Vanderhoeff),
850
Beila (McRoberts), 1332
D., 490
David (Hon.), 372, 497
Eddie, 1032
Eliza A., 207
Jane, 207
Maude, 1032
R. I., 1032
Robert, 207
Sarah (Vinson), 351,
852
- READING
Colony (Jefferson
Twp.), 226
- REAKSECKER
Cristena (King), 1025
Frederick, 1025
Isaac, 1025
- REARDON
David (Mrs.), 726
Susan M. (Bickett),
726
- RECKARD
Anna B. (Radford),
878
Fanny (Proctor), 878
Salmon, 878
- REDDICK
Annie A., 657
Clara M., 657
Elias, 657
Elias A., 657
Ferdinand, 657
Ida, 657
Jesse L., 657
John, 657
Lilly, 657
- REDDICK continued
Martha J., 657
Mary (Boyer), 657
- REDFIELD
--- 300
Stephen, 307
- REDMAN
--- 479
Eugene, 321
Mary E. (Lowrey), 612
Thomas, 321
- REDMOND
Ella, 178
Rosana, 275
- REECE
A. A., 548
David W., 549
Flora E., 549
Joseph E., 300
Nancy J. (Mathews), 549
Sarah Ann (Weathermon),
923
& Rosebrauch, druggists,
548
- REED
A. J., 628
Charlie L., 629
Emeline (Bowling), 223
Frank C., 629
John, 937, 165
Henry, 223
Laura (Phillips), 937
Laura J., 629
Lulu A., 629
Sarah J. (Shennemen),
629
Thomas, 223
William I., 629
& Custis, 163
- REES
Rebecca (Davis), 912
- REESE
Alice, 1026
Alonzo, 239
Charles, 1026
Charlotte (Goden),
1025
Eliza C. (Smith),
827, 832
Emaline (Beakman),
1025
Eveline, 1026
James, 1025
John, 1025
Lansing J., 1026
Leona, 1026
Rhugene, 1026
Wilbert, 1026
Willis, 1026
& Rosenbaugh, 240
& Sellers, 170
- REID
Anna (Florea), 600
- REILLY
Edward, 227
Owen, 227
Thomas, 227
- REINHART
Elhanan, 435, 514
- REMLINGER
Ragena (Enis), 907
- RENFRO
C. (Bickett), 726
S. T. (Rev.), 971
- RENN
Amanda C. (Louden),
611
- REYNOLDS
--- 273
Amanda L., 349
Carry E., 349
David, 549
Elizabeth (Graves),
917
Francis C., 549
Howard, 238
Paulina (Campbell),
524, 549
- REZNOR
T. J., 319
Thomas J., 319
- RHOADES
Carl, 979
David, 160, 225
George, 975
Guy, 979
M. M., 978
Mary T. (Bond), 979
Pierre, 979
Ralph, 979
- RHOADS
Edgar, 941
Ephraim, 943
Ephraim R., 943
Leon, 941
Margaret (Snider,
Goforth), 942
Nancy Jane (Kellogg),
941
William, 941
- RHODES
Absolom, 160
Ann Eliza (McVey),
675
Hiliah (Hamilton),
533
Mary A. (Davis), 747
Samuel, 747
- RICE
--- (Judge), 540
Setsey A. (Miller),
802
Clara R. (Stratton),
840
Isaac, 213
Jacob, 172
Ureta (Watson), 640
- RICHARDS
--- 201
Arthur C., 916
Caleb, 319
Edward G., 579
Guilford, 138, 317,
505, 506
H. G., 318, 320
Eva, 579
Harry R., 549, 550
Henry, 579
Liva (Owens), 550
Mary (Dunlap), 916
Mary J. (Hiles), 579
William H., 579

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

RICHARDSON

--- (Mrs.), 463
 Elizabeth (St. Clair),
 733
 H. M. (Rev.), 289
 Henrietta (Loomis),
 997
 J. H., 362
 James, 997
 John, 504
 Lydia (Longenecker),
 997
 Mary J. (Young, Hull),
 783

Phineas, 713
 Robert, 463
 Robert F., 997

RICHLIN

Elisha, 229
 Ignatius, 226
 Julia (Protzman), 229

RICKETT

William J. W., 308

RICKETT

Sarah E. (Miller), 577

RIDGEWAY

& Son, Lumber, 307
 Charlotte (Stout), 751
 E. (Drennan), 751
 Frank, 279
 Mary (Montgomery), 731
 S. L., 253
 Samuel L., 751

RIFFE

Christopher C., 579,
 580
 Jane, 580
 Rosa (Mrs.) (McGinty,
 Davis), 580

RIGGIN

J. B., 283
 John (Mrs.), 440, 441

RIGGS

--- 176
 Charles, 158

RIGLEY

Ellis, 216

RILEY

Alexander, 1002
 Bailey, 373
 George, 373
 Henrietta, 378
 Matthew, 226
 Mary Ann, 378
 Nellie P., 378
 Pollie (Bridwell), 878
 Sarah, 375
 Sarah J. (Graves), 378
 Caroline (Morehouse),
 621
 Emily (Ireago), 1002
 Jacob, 359
 Luther, 621
 Torrisa (Wood), 859

RING

Catherine (Peck), 713
 Charles W., 713
 Ira, 707
 J. P., 713
 Jesse, 713
 Lethie, 713

RING continued

Mary A. (Jones), 707
 Sarah (Moore), 707
 Sedora (Fleming), 713
 Walter C., 713

RINGER

John, 825
 Mary (Faust), 325
 Sarah E., 825

RINGGOLD

George L., 396
 George M., 396
 Jennette (Carpenter),
 563

RINGOLD

George M., 671
 Judy S. (Godsey), 671

RIPLEY

Addie N., 998
 Mary Elizabeth (Brooks),
 998
 George V., 998
 Herman, 997
 John, 204
 Polly (Grant), 997
 Samuel, 997
 William H., 998

RITCHLIN

Philomena (Enis), 906

RITTENOUR

E., 713
 Ella, 713
 Emma (Jones), 157, 707
 M., 155
 Mary A. (Miller), 713
 Thornton M., 713

RIVERS, STREAMS & SPRINGS

See Bagley Branch
 Beard's Creek
 Black Snake Creek
 Bowman's Branch
 Brown's Spring
 Brushy Creek
 Burr Oak Branch
 Clear Creek
 Corkin's Spring
 Dog Creek
 Elkhorn Creek
 Florida Creek
 Grand River
 Gray's Creek
 Halifax Creek
 Hickory Creek
 Honey Creek
 Huff Branch
 Hutchinson's Branch
 Hutson's Creek
 Island Branch
 Jones' Branch
 Kihoga Creek
 Long Branch
 Long Creek
 Lund Creek
 McDowell Creek
 Mill Creek
 Mineral Spring Branch
 Mowery Branch
 Mozingo Br. (Creek)
 Muddy Creek
 Nishnabotna
 Nodaway Branch

RIVERS, continued

Nodaway River
 One Hundred and Two
 River
 Platte River
 Rain Creek
 Sand Creek
 Sinking Creek
 Tarquo River
 Turkey Creek
 Waterloo Branch
 White Cloud Creek
 Wild Cat
 Wilson's Branch
 Wolf Hollow

ROBBINS

Mildred Z. (Boyd,
 Hotaling), 703
 William M. (Rev.),
 320

ROBERSON

--- 479

ROBERTS

--- 479
 A. (Phillips), 818
 Andrew, 760
 Cynthia (McKee),
 675
 E., 319
 Elizabeth (Edwards),
 1026
 George, 510
 Hannah (Lanning), 894
 J. E. (Bender), 1006
 James, 168, 169, 238,
 251, 154
 Jesse, 169, 238,
 250, 251
 John, 320, 978
 John D., 319
 Malissa (Jones), 907
 Malissa N. (Joy), 978
 Margaret (Rodman,
 Burkhead), 1008
 Mary (Chrissinger),
 963
 Mary J. (Gault), 760
 O., 1026
 Rachel, 321
 Rachie (Miss), 319
 William, 510

ROBERTSON

--- (Bishop), 293
 Bennet, 138
 C. F. (Bishop), 292
 Harvey M., 319
 Mary C. (Johnston),
 963
 R. P., 288

ROBIDOU

H., Jr., 93

ROBIDOUX

Joseph, 869, 870

ROBINSON

--- 497
 Burlinda (Short), 553
 C. C., 505
 Cuthbert, 819
 E., 935
 Ed., 499, 942
 Emma (Howe), 942

Index of Names continued

- ROBINSON continued
 Fred P., 521
 H. E., 298, 307, 430
 James B., 821
 Jennie (Stockwell),
 942
 Jennie I., 821
 Martha E., 821
 Mary (Pullen), 819
 Mary, 942
 Mary A. (Ilift), 820
 Rebecca J. (Ray), 820
 Richard P., 819
 Sally E., 942
 Samuel E., 942
 Sarah A. (White), 820
 T. L., 267, 268, 269,
 278, 283, 307, 462,
 487
 Theodore L., 274, 275,
 296, 820, 821
 Thomas L., 337
 William C., 820
- ROBISON
 --- 176, 197
 A. C., 230, 231
 Samuel, 163, 492
- ROCHEFORD
 G. B., 255
- ROCKWELL
 D. H., 254
- RODGERS
 Hester (Sunderland),
 715
- RODMAN
 Margaret (Roberts,
 Burkhead), 1008
 William, 1008
- ROGERS
 Ernestin A. (Luce),
 876
 Fannie (Wise), 580
 H. M., 247
 Hannah L., 580
 Joseph, 876
 Louisa J. (Wallace),
 580
 Matthias, 230
 Mary (Barnes), 876
 Rebecca, 257
 T. J., 155, 156
 Thomas J., 580
 & Cissna, 155, 580
 & Smith, 564, 569, 580
 Gray & Co., 580, 581
- ROHRBAUGH
 Mahala C. (Moore), 896
- ROKES
 H., 282, 284
 Henry, 267
- ROLAND
 Grove, 130
- ROLLINS
 Catherine (Mast), 1020
 James S., 364
- ROOF
 --- (Rev.), 320
 A. J., 188
 E. V., 164, 183,
 204, 314
- ROPER
 ROPER continued
 Harry P., 190
- ROSACRANTS
 America (Boyd), 644
- ROSCO
 Thomas, 257
- ROSE
 Catharine (Diss), 749
 Emma, 177
 Florence Cordelia, 932
 John, 238
 Rhoda (Mrs.) (Dorst),
 932
- ROSEBERRY
 --- 363, 364
 M. G., 267, 268, 274,
 275, 288, 298, 300,
 376, 377, 450, 477,
 489, 490, 491, 515
 Mathew G., 187, 360,
 362
 Phoebe (Beal), 362
 & Morehouse, 176, 363
 (Town), 258
- ROSEBRAUGH
 Ella (Woodard), 549
 W. I., 549
 William I., 549
- ROSENDALE
 (Andrew Co.), 271
- ROSS
 Anna L., 911
 B. W., 979
 Belinda (Frater), 911
 Cassanda (Miller),
 970
 Charles, 911
 H. H., 230, 231, 911
 Henry H., 911
 Jacob, 138
 James H., 911
 James R., 911
 Lucy (Hill), 911
 Mary E. (Harmon), 979
 Robert, 221
 Thursty Ann (Stingley),
 221
- ROSWELL
 Gilbert, 998
 Gilbert B., 998
 Harriet (Earley), 998
 Joseph, 998
 Rebecca J. (Lankford),
 998
 Sarah J., 998
- ROWLEY
 --- (Mr.), 318
 E. A., 292
- ROYAL
 A., 267, 279, 300,
 488, 513
 Andrew (Judge), 311,
 312
 Andy, 278
 Nancy (Brittain), 914
- ROYSTON
 Louis, 205
- RUBLE
 --- 479
- RUFF
 Christian (Conrad), 740
- RUFF continued
 Christina (Conrad),
 741
 Jacob, 740
- RUGGLES
 Cornelia (Howell),
 779
- RUMZY
 Oliver, 626
 Sarah A. (Otis), 626
- RUNDLE
 Kate (Mrs.), 255
- RUNKLES
 Angeline (Olmstead),
 625
- RUPRECHT
 & Hellman, 231
- RUSH
 --- 510
 Arthur E., 900
 Alvin M., 900
 Charlotte J., 900
 George A., 900
 Hennah, 157
 Mary A., 900
 Mary (Banchop), 900
- RUSING
 William, 190
- RUSSELL
 Arella K., 900
 Charles, 900
 Charles C., 550
 Charlotte R., 900
 Ed, 242
 Edward, 900
 Elbert E., 550
 Ella S. (Puntemey),
 548
 Estel & Guthrie), 532
 Elizabeth (Jones), 550
 George, 900
 Jasper J., 550
 Julia A., 533
 Lorán L., 550
 Margaret S. (Miller),
 550
 Marion, 900
 Mary J. (Moss), 900
 Mary P. (Lamar), 575
 Oury O., 550
 R. R., 170, 171
 Rankin, 168, 169, 263.
 Ransom, 550
 Robert, 171, 900
 S. J., 242
 Samuel, 210, 215
 Sarah E., 900
 Stephen J., 550
 William, 533
- RUSSELLVILLE
 (new Quitman), 170
- RUTH
 Blanche, 821
 Edgar L., 821
 Elizabeth R. (Kimmons),
 821
 J. K., 281
 Jacob, 821
 John K., 821
 M. C., 821
 Matilde (Kimmons), 821

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

- RUTH continued
 Minnie L., 821
 Thomas B., 821
- RUTTENBURG
 Ellen, 181
- RYAN
 --- 344
 Charles McC., 911
 Emma (Akers), 914
 Ida, 257
 John M., 911
 Jane (Carter), 911
 Lemon T., 911
 Lemuel, 911, 914
 M., 266
 Michael, 266
 Otha S. F., 911
 P. L. (Ferguson), 911
 W. S., 911
- RYNDERS
 Catherine (Eddy), 753
- RYNERSON
 --- (Mrs.), 462
- SADDLER
 --- (Dr.), 394, 396,
 401
 J. G. (Dr.), 397
- SAEFFER
 Andrew, 717
 Elizabeth A. (Wheeler),
 717
 Saran (Selmon), 717
- SAFFELL
 Hester, 253
- ST. CLAIR
 Emma (Dougherty), 597
 Elizabeth (Richardson),
 783
 Ethalbert M., 597
 J. P., 597
- ST. JOSEPH
 Gazette, newspaper, 339
- SALEM
 --- 163
- SALTER
 Diana, 986
- SAMMIS
 W. d. (Dr.), 327, 328
- SAMPLE
 Catherine (Hepburn),
 604
 Rebecca (McMulin), 896
- SAMPSON
 Edward P., 281
- SAMUEL
 --- (Mrs.), 454
 Edward M., 90
- SANBORN
 Emma (Greens), 766
 R., 285
- SAND
 Creek, 95, 104, 107,
 109, 167, 249, 256,
 265
- SANDERS
 Vina (George), 532
- SANFORD
 William, 982
- SARE
 Bonaparte S., 678
 Cora E., 678
- SARE continued
 Ira E., 678
 James F., 678
 Jennie (Carmichael),
 678
 John I., 678
 L. B., 678
 L. J. (Knowles), 678
 Margaret A., 678
 Martha A., 678
 Mary A. (Storm), 678
 Mary E., 678
 Peter A., 678
- SARGENT
 A. D. (Dr.), 314
 Amos D. (Dr.), 679
 Ann L. (Dewolf), 679
 Carrie E. (Wallace),
 629
 D. A., 190
 Dana A., 629, 679
 Franciva A. (Willey),
 679
 Grace, 679
 Lizzie (Worthing), 679
- SASSEN
 J. R. (Rev.), 287
- SATOUR
 H. J., 285
- SAUL
 --- 228
- SAUNDERS
 Araminta (Lawson),
 1027
 Cecil, 1027
 Ed, 323
 Elizabeth, 1026
 Ellen (Sims), 851
 Emma (Ray), 822
 Ernest R., 822
 Gertrude, 1027
 Ida (Dunn), 752, 822
 J. H., 278, 821
 James, 199, 262, 264,
 270, 271, 308, 477,
 1026
 James C., 1027
 James H., 303, 341,
 752, 821, 822
 Jennie, 822
 John, 264, 270, 271,
 272, 273, 821, 822
 John, Jr., 341
 John S., 1027
 L. A., 279
 Lawrence A., 822
 Lida C. (West), 823
 Lucy (Vaughn), 851
 Martha, 271
 Mary, 1027
 Nancy (Michau), 271,
 822
 Rahab M. (Still), 953
 Richard, 271, 273,
 281, 822
 Robert, 271
 Stratford, 248, 1026
 William, 262, 264,
 267, 271, 357, 435,
 851
 William H., 1027
- SAUNDERS continued
 & Co., Bank, 272
 & Son, drygoods, 308
- SAVANNAH
 (Andrew Co.), 219,
 197, 235, 317, 318
- SAWYER
 Henrietta (Harris),
 652
- SAYER
 Hattie E. (Howell),
 779
 Henry V., 779
 Phoebe (Moffitt), 779
- SAYLOR
 J. H., 307
- SAYSTER
 Joshua, 273
- SCHOFIELD
 John, 216
- SCHAFFER
 Tonney, 231
- SCHMANDER
 J., 255
- SCHMIDT
 Charles, 503
 John, 206
- SCHMIEDELER
 Josephine (Hilgert),
 777
- SCHMIDT
 Henry, 179
- SCHMITZ
 John, 1003
- SCHOFIELD
 John M., 972
- SCHOLZE
 Barbara P., 912
 Clements H., 912
 Elizabeth A., 912
 Joseph, 912
 Joseph F., 912
 Mary (Wanner), 912
 Susanah A., 912
 Veronicka S., 912
- SCHOOLS
 (early) (Chapt. 32),
 471-477
- SCHUSTER
 August, 833
- SCOTT
 --- (Judge), 363
 A. M., 155, 580, 581
 A. P., 823
 Abigail (Price), 548
 Alexander F., 823
 Amanda L. (Neff), 551
 Anna E. (Wallace),
 823
 Anna W., 823
 Araminta D. (Mrs.) (Pun-
 tenney), 548, 551
 Charles S., 551
 Clara G., 551
 Ebenezer, 971
 Edgar C., 551
 Eleanor (Barnes), 823
 Ella, 551
 F. J., 241
 Fred (Dr.), 1030
 Hannah A. (Miller), 802
- SCOTT
 Her
 Hul
 J.
 J.
 J.
 Jan
 Jem
 Jes
 Joh
 Joh
 Jos
 Lau
 Mag
 1
 Mar
 Mar
 Min
 W.
 Rach
 5
 Rach
 3
 Rebe
 90
 S. W
 T. J
 Theo
 Walt
 Winf
 & At
 24
 & Sm
 15
 SCOWDE
 Jame
 Marg
 Sara
 SCRIPT
 Isaac
 Jane
 John
 Lola
 Morris
 SCULL
 Solom
 SEAMAN
 Susy
 SEARS
 Danie
 SE-A-SA
 (Stur
 SEELEY
 H. H.
 SEEPER
 Willi
 SEERS
 Elvir
 SEEVERS
 Marth
 794
 SELLERS
 Phill
 SELMON
 Sarah
 SEMANS
 C. N.
 Maqued
 Sarah
 801
 SE-QUIL-

Index of Names continued

- SCOTT continued
 Henry, 519
 Hulda, 971
 J. E., 307
 J. L., 463, 923
 J. M., 923
 Jane (Bainum), 687
 Jemima, 196
 Jessie B., 823
 John, 264, 487
 John L., 551
 Josiah (Hon.), 380
 Laura F. (Morgan), 971
 Maggie E. (Wells),
 1030
 Margaret (Crone), 551
 Mary, 923
 Minerva J. (McCord,
 Bales), 519
 Rachael (Williams),
 519
 Rachel A. (Dunlap),
 323
 Rebecca (Yarnall),
 904
 S. W., 823
 T. J., 242
 Theodore J., 550
 Walter D., 551
 Winfield (Gen.), 971
 & Atherton, merchants,
 242, 518, 550
 & Smith, furniture,
 155, 156, 580
- SCOWDEN
 James, 842
 Margaret (Gaynor), 652
 Sarah E. (Swinford), 842
- SCRIPTER
 Isaac H., 553
 Jane M. (Day), 553
 John, 553
 Lola A. (Short), 553
 Morrison R., 553
- SCULL
 Solomon, 419
- SEAMAN
 Susy E. (Taylor), 637
- SEARS
 Daniel, 234
- SE-A-SA-HO
 (Sturgeon), 93
- SEELEY
 H. H., 165
- SEEPER
 William, 193
- SEERS
 Elvira (Harding), 763
- SEEVERS
 Martha A. (Lamar),
 794
- SELLERS
 Phillip, 314
- SELMON
 Sarah (Saeffer), 717
- SEMANS
 C. N., 801
 Maqueda (Beal), 724
 Sarah E. (Merrill),
 801
- SE-QUIL-I-A
 SE-QUIL-I-A
 (Deer), 93
- SERGEANT
 --- (Dr.), 510
- SEVERS
 Ada, 552
 Charles W., 551, 552
 Daniel, 238
 Daniel F., 551, 552
 Eliza C. (Lamb), 540
 Elizabeth (Bradley),
 555
 Hattie E., 552
 Hugh M., 552
 Jane (Lothery), 551
 John, 238
 John S., 551
 Julian I. (Lamar), 552
 Martha A., 551
 Mary (Castillo), 526
 Mary E., 551
 Samantha (Lamar), 552
 Sarah E., 551
 Theodosia E., 551
 William, 238
 William P., 551, 552
- SEWALD
 & McPhail, merchants,
 308
- SEWELL
 Abner W., 980
 Albertha, 980
 Amanda A. (Warten),
 980
 Claude, 980
 Elizabeth (Blackwood),
 979
 Frank L., 980
 Guy, 980
 Isaac N., 980
 John H., 980
 Lydia (Taylor), 980
 Martha R., 980
 Mary S., 980
 Milton, 980
 Orin, 980
 Phebe E., 980
 Samuel H., 979
 W. A., 205
 William A., 979
- SEXTON
 Freelyve (Combs), 564
 G. H., 492, 514
- SEYMOUR
 H., 490
- SHACKELFORD
 Swain & Co., 190
- SHADES
 Charlotte E. (French),
 657
 Arthur G., 658
 Cora H., 657
 Delphine, 658
 John K., 658
 Mary, 658
 Roland C., 657
 William F., 657
 William T., 657
- SHAFFER
 Mary (Smith), 831
 Robert, 223
- SHALLER
 --- 95
- SHAMBERGER
 Jacob, 196
 Sarah J. (Barron), 947
- SHANKLIN
 Eliza J. (Hul), 571
 John, 155
 Mahala (Gray), 569
- SHANKS
 Celia (Frazee), 758
 William, 758
- SHARP
 Elizabeth (Graves),
 917
 F. M., 415
 H., 458
 H. M., 458, 463
 Isaac, 320, 917
 Jacob, 157
 Levi, 917
 Mary (Richards, Dunlap),
 916
 Monroe, 462
 Otto, 253, 417, 418,
 419, 420, 794
 Rebecca (Graves), 917
 Sarah (Graves), 917
- SHATTUCK
 L. E., 454, 455
- SHAUM
 A. B. (Armstrong),
 745
 B. P., 284, 745
 Carrie M., 745
 Emma F., 745
 Jennie, 745
 John, 745
 Mina J., 745
 Rebecca (Lehr), 745
- SHAW
 Ann E. (Condon), 740
 Charlotte (Anthony),
 386
 Emma (Duval), 1009
 George, 188
 Robert, 1009
 William, 288
- SHAY
 Mary (O'Connor), 810
- SHEARER
 Anna (Cook), 915
 Emily J. (Nixon), 624
 Emma E., 581
 G. W., 624
 George F., 581
 John W., 581
 Mary C. (Phipps), 581
 Nettie A., 581
- SHELBY
 --- (Gen.), 766
- SHELDON
 Elizabeth (Hefland),
 879
 Enos B., 878, 879
 J. H., 818
 John F., 878
 Sarah A. (Angle), 878
 Sarah S. (Wray), 861
 William, 861
- SHELL

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

SHELL continued

--- (Judge), 197, 431
 Annie E., 880
 Charles B., 881
 Charles F., 879, 880
 Charles K., 880
 Clara, 824
 Earl, 824
 Edbert T., 880
 Elisha F., 880
 Elizabeth H., 879, 880
 Elma V., 824
 George B., 879
 James F., 824, 879
 Jessie, 824
 John M. L., 879
 Lillia Birda, 881
 Martha E., 879
 Martha E. (Hitchcock),
 872
 Mary A. (Cain), 824
 Mary Ann, 881
 Mary J., 879
 Matilda (Noffinger),
 881
 Odbert L., 880
 Sarah N. (Lemon), 824
 Sarah (Lemmons), 872
 Sarah (Moore), 880
 Sarah C., 879
 Sarah J., 439
 Sarah N. (Lemon), 824
 Sarah J. (Lemmon), 879,
 880
 Solomon, 169, 194,
 337, 338, 439, 488,
 824, 879, 880
 Solomon Henry, 879
 Thomas B., 879
 William A., 881
 William B., 879, 880,
 881
SHELL'S
 Grove, 356
SHELLEY
 --- (Rev.), 256
 L., 172
 William, 314
SHELMAN
 Adam, 679
 Amezette, 680
 Acy A. (Thompson),
 686
 Athea A. (Thompson),
 660
 Eliza F. (Van Buren),
 682
 Franklin P., 680
 J., 685
 John M., 680
 Lysander, 680
 M., 682
 Margaret (Jackson),
 680
 Marion A., 680
 Martin, 679
 Mary (Hays), 679
 Melinda (Barlow), 680
 Nancy (Mrs. J.), 685
 Nancy (Wheeler), 680
 Sarah E. (Wray), 685

SHELTON

--- (Judge), 921
 Albert L., 671
 Birdie Wilfley, 882
 C. H. (Murphy), 977
 Dora (Palmer), 977
 Ed D., 881
 Elijah, 150, 490, 513
 Elizabeth (Booth), 881
 Elmore E., 881
 Estella A., 881
 Eva B., 671
 F. (Dean), 882
 George E., 881
 J. W., 453, 456
 James, 881
 James H., 692, 881
 James M., 977
 James W., 881
 Margaret (Carter), 692
 Mary (Mrs.) (Gray), 671
 Mary F., 881
 Mary F. (Saratford),
 881
 Mauda May, 881
 R., 283
 William R., 671
 Bros., restaurant,
 308
SHENNEMAN
 Sarah J. (Reed), 629
SHEPARD
 Jonathan, 132, 133, 140
SHEPHERD
 Jacob, 264
SHEPHERD
 Andrew, 138, 264
 Franklin, 552
 James R., 319
 Jane (Mrs.) (McKee)
 552
 John, 250
 Jonathan, 251
 Robert A., 552
 Sarah J., 552
 Thomas F., 552
SHEPLER
 Eliza C. (Silvers),
 999
 Henry B., 999
SHEPPARD
 Ann (Booth), 881
SHERBON
 Dennis A., 581
 Frank H., 581
 George W., 581
 Jesse, 581
 John, 581
 John W., 581
 Lillie M., 581
 Maria (Hatfield), 581
 Sarah (Graves), 581
SHERMAN
 Betsy (Phillips), 818
 C. A., 288
 W. C. (Rev.), 293
 W. H., 373
SHERREL
 Ruth (Graves), 764
SHERWOOD
 E. B. (Rev.), 163,

SHERWOOD continued

164, 184, 289
SHEW
 Mary (Spire), 901
SHINABARGAR
 Ida Bell, 999
 James Sherman, 999
 John B., 999
 Lucy (Wilkinson), 999
 Martha Paulina (Mont-
 gomery), 999
 Mary A., 999
 Sarah Ann (Butler),
 999
 Sarah M. (Bowlin),
 999
 William Allen, 999
 William B., 999
SHIVE
 James S., 288
SHIVINGTON
 --- (Rev.), 256
SHMIDT
 John, 980
SHOCKLEY
 Minerva (Jackson),
 607
SHOEMAKER
 Esther (O'Hara), 824
 Frank G., 824
 Frank G., Jr., 824
 Mary (Hagen), 824
 Thomas, 308, 824
 & Son, 308
 Bros., 313
SHOLZE
 Joseph, 228, 229
 Mary (Mrs.), 229
SHONEN
 Catharine (Diss), 749
 Peter, 749
SHORE
 Margaret (McNeal), 966
SHORT
 Burlinda (Robinson),
 553
 C. E., 240
 Charles E., 553
 Christina (George),
 531
 Dora, 553
 J. W., 240
 James, 706
 Joshua W. (Capt.), 553
 L. A. (Mrs.), 240
 Laura, 553
 Lola A. (Scripter),
 553
 Minnie, 553
 Polly A. (Hungate),
 706
 R. C. (Mrs.), 240
 Rachael C. (Carson),
 553
 Sallie (Harding), 706
 Walter, 553
 William C., 553
SHORTEAL
 & Doran, 307
SHORTELL
 Bridget (Murphy), 825

Index of Names continued

- SHORTELL continued
 Edward, 783, 825
 Daniel, 825
 J. (Hunt), 783
 Maggie (Murphy), 825
 Mary, 825
 Michael, 824
 & Albaugh, 717, 824
- SHOUSE
 Eva P. (O'Neal), 898
- SHROCK
 Earl, 658
 Essie, 658
 George R., 658
 Hubert, 658
 Irene, 658
 Marinda, 658
 Mary (Coy), 658
- SHROYER
 Charles P., 680
 Charles W., 680
 Clara A., 680
 Effie, 680
 John, 680
 Joseph R., 680
 L. B. (West), 680
 Laura, 680
 Mary (Meadows), 680
 Sarah A., 680
- SHUCK
 Jostah, 215, 216
 Michael, 214, 216
- SHUFF
 --- 196
- SHULL
 Lavinia, (Johnson),
 1029
- SHURLEY
 --- (Mr.), 310, 311
- SHYVES
 --- (Rev.), 481
- SIEFKE
 John, 255
 L. A., 255
- SIGNS
 Anna (Hayes), 825
 Charles E., 825
 Ella J. (Church), 825
 G. W., 825
 John, 825
 John M., 825
 Sarah E. (Ringer), 825
 & Clellan, 833
 & Son, 308
- SILKNETTER
 Catherine, 884
 Rebecca S. (Thompson),
 884
 Solomon, 884
- SILVERS
 Charlotte (Southern),
 998
 D. M., 999
 Elgin C., 999
 Eliza C. (Shepler),
 999
 Lottie Ellen, 999
 Ethel, 991
 Ida May, 999
 James Willie, 999
 Jacob, 998
- SILVERS continued
 James R., 998
 Lancaster S., 999
 M. M., 929
 Ora C., 999
 Oscar J., 999
 Ota A., 999
 Sarah J., 999
- SIMMONS
 Andrew W., 630
 Azelia C., 630
 Belinda (Hahn), 649
 Charles, 658
 Clara E., 630
 Diana W. (Stice), 629
 Dolly, 658
 Elsie A. (Jenkins),
 658
 Francis T., 630
 George F., 630
 Grace, 630
 Hannah, 658
 J. F., 681
 James, 681
 Jane C., 630
 John, 681
 Julius C., 630, 658
 Mary, 658
 Mary E., 630
 Pearyl, 681
 Phoebe, 658
 Phebe E., 630
 R. M. (Rev.), 180,
 181, 182, 629
 Ralph, 659
 Roland M., 630
 Ruth (Jarred), 681
 Sarah, 681
 Sarah M., 630
- SIMMONSON
 I., 669
 Sarah (Garten), 669
- SIMMS
 B. F., 272
 Benjamin F., 264
- SIMONS
 Emily (Goden), 1026
- SIMPSON
 J. H., 255
- SIMS
 Benjamin, 138, 341,
 436
 Benjamin F., 514
 Ellen (Saunders), 851
- SINEBAUGH
 Samuel, 156
- SINGLETON
 M. R., 373
- SINKING
 Creek, 151
- SISSON
 Mary (Hughes), 826
 N., 278, 279, 498
 N. P., 825
 N. Paul, 826
 Nathaniel, 278, 300,
 825
 Sarah (Green), 825
- SITTON
 William M., 130, 434
- SIZEMORE continued
 --- 201
 George, 238
- SKIDMIRE
 Martney, 452
- SKIDMORE
 --- 500
 Angeline, 1027
 Charles D., 921
 Daniel, 921
 Daniel H., 921
 Elizabeth (Garman),
 921
 Ella, 1027
 Emma, 1028
 Flora, 1025
 George, 1027
 Hugh C., 921, 922
 James, 921, 1027
 Jane (Todd), 922
 Jennie, 1027
 John, 921
 Joseph, 498, 514, 921
 Laurens, 921
 M., 245, 513, 1027
 Marteny, 513
 Martin, 245
 Mary A. (Thompson),
 921
 Mary J. (Jessup),
 1027
 Milley M. (Caldwell),
 921
 Rebecca (Adams), 1027
 Samuel, 1027
 Samuel S., 247
 Sarah Jane (Floyd),
 917, 921
 W. J., 1027
 (Town), 243, 247
 Cumberland Presbyterian
 Church, 248
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 246, 248
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church South, 248
- SKINNER
 O. C., 362
- SLANKER
 H., 190
 Hiram, 630
 Sarah (Bender), 587
- SLAUGHTER
 Benjamin, 630
- SLAYBACK
 --- (Col.), 1007
- SLIKES
 Delilah (Bilby), 865
- SLIMMER
 Charles, 163
- SLOAN
 James, 380
 W. J., 297
- SMALLEY
 Anna A. (Davis), 866
- SMILEY
 S. (Black), 727
 W. B., 307
 W. R., 280, 457
- SMITH
 --- 216, 901

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

SMITH continued

A. J., 765, 253, 255,
935
Adda, 901
Adelaide, 659
Adeline (Johnston),
384
Agnes G., 899
Alfred E., 833
America (Kennedy), 964
Amo- E., 531
Anderson, 225, 227,
912
Angeline, 659
Anna, 384
Annie (Miss), 462
Arthur R., 830
Augustus, 831
Bell, 901
Benton, 227, 700, 701
Bessie, 332
Bert, 383
Bettie (Holmes), 901
C. P., 230, 231, 295
C. P. (Mrs.), 285
C. Q., 331
C. Q. (Mrs.), 332
Caleb P., 912
Carrie E., 832
Cassia (Noffinger),
383
Catharine, 230
Catherine, 659
Charles, 382
Charles A., 912
Charles C., 659
Charles Leon, 332
Charles P., 510
Charlotte A., 900
Clement L. V., 659
Della, 901
Dollie, 332
Dora S., 912
Eladst, 326
Eliza (Mrs.), 230, 382
Eliza C. (Reese), 827,
832
Elizabeth, 1028
Elizabeth (Gilland),
659
Elizabeth H. (Johnson),
573
Elizabeth (Lively), 912
Elizabeth (Partridge),
339
Ella (Jones), 831
Elnor E., 833
Eloa, 222, 901
Emeline, 659
Emeline (Stokes), 832
Emma (Hill), 832
Estella, 832
Eva, 354
Eveline Lucinda, 827
Fannie (Ogle), 976
Fannie B., 659
Fayette, 230, 830, 832
Frank, 832
G. E., 164, 165
G. W., 273
George, 235

SMITH continued

George W., 831
Grace E., 833
Harie (Lamar), 538
Hannah (Lamar), 793
Harriet, 326
Harriet A., 900
Harvey, 382, 883
Helen, 826
Helen E. (Carter,
Stockhouse), 833
Ida, 831
J., 589
J. A., 307, 832
J. C., 153, 154, 173
J. J., 462, 305
J. L., 420
J. W., 255, 831
James A., 290
James C., 108, 882,
1028
James W., 256, 883,
884
Jane L. (Holt), 248,
1028
Jeremiah C., 381
Jeremiah M., 582
Jerome T., 157, 581,
582
Jerry, 155, 156
John, 235, 832
John J., 831
John P., 791
John R., 912
John W., 1028
Joseph E., 900
Julia A. (Tibbetts),
555
Julius (Movius), 827
L. (Miss) (Davis), 912
Laura J., 831
Laurinda M., 900
Lawrence, 510
Louis B., 1028
Lucinda (DeGroat),
826
Lucretia, 248
Lucretia (Kennedy),
791
Lucy Ethel, 832
Maggie (Wilson), 382
Margeret, 228
Margaret (Bassford,
Vaughn), 900
Marry E., 831
Martha E., 659, 832
Mary, 461
Mary A., 462, 831, 912
Mary A. (Tyson), 831
Mary C., 461
Mary E., 831, 832, 599
Mary E. (Nevals), 582
Mary (Hustin), 832
Mary (Lanning), 541
Mary R. (Coleman), 666
Mary (Shaffer), 831
Mary V., 831
Matilda, 659
Mattie E., 899
Maud, 833
Michael H., 1028

SMITH continued

Minerva, 222
N., 488
Nancy (Carpenter),
232, 283
Nancy (Watson), 659
Nancy S. (Jones), 582
Olliver, 364, 900
Orlander M., 883
Orlon E., 883
Polly Ann, 290
Rebecca (Mayhigh),
1021
Rezin, 659
Rosa (Thornton), 830
Rufus (Elder) Picture,
826, 832
Samuel, 826, 863
Samuel E., 289
Sarah (Groom), 883
Sarah A. (Cowen), 648
Sarah C., 1028
Sarah E. (Walker), 833
Shelby C., 1029
Sidney, 225, 242, 320
Spotswood D., 831
Stella Q., 831
Sterling P., 1028
T., 835
Tedd E., 659
Thomas E., 503
W. F., 156, 565
W. H., 171, 172, 173,
492
W. V., 248, 281
Warren, 826
Wayne, 826
Willard P., 1028
William, 109, 138,
160, 251, 826, 831
William C. (Rev.), 185
William F., 582, 831
William H., 883
William R., 1028
William V., 169, 244,
245, 437, 440, 513,
1028
Brothers, 308, 831
Craig & Hardware, 156
& Rogers, 364, 569,
580
& Rittenour, 156
Scott & Co., 155, 580
& Sprecher, livery,
308, 835

SMOCK
Henry, 1032
James C., 1032
Sarah (Linville),
1032
Owens & Co., groceries,
1032

SNAPP
Arthur T., 781
Cora L., 781
George, 278, 279
George W., 279, 781
Georgia (Hughes), 781

SNIDER
Daniel Columbus, 942
James Samuel, 942

Index of Names continued

SNIDER continued

John Thomas, 942
Margaret (Rhoads,
Goforth), 942
Mary Ellen, 942
Rebecca Ann, 942
Samuel, 941, 942
William Henry, 942

SNIVELY

Edith Vance, 1000
Hugh Earle, 1000
Jane Gracie, 1000
Jennie (Irwin),
1000
Melchi Irwin, 1000
S. K., 280, 327, 328,
450, 497
Scott K., 493, 515,
999
Scott Montgomery, 1000
W., 450

SNODDERLEY

Abbie A., 554
Catherine May, 554
Elizabeth C., 554
George W., 554
Jacob J., 554
John H., 554
Mary A., 554
Minerva J., 554
Minnie I., 554
Rebecca (Walker), 554
Samuel W., 554
Sarah M., 554

SNODDERLY

Sarah (Tudder), 556

SNODDY

--- 790

SNODERLY

H. H., 320
Leroy, 264

SNODGRASS

E. C., 582
Katie, 582
Sarah J. (Miller), 582
Zella, 582

SNYDER

--- 493
--- (Mrs.), 417
A. C., 980
Anthony, 833
Elizabeth, 833
Ellen M. (Black), 980
F. D., 282, 283,
284, 285
Fred, 496, 497
Fred D., 274, 308
Fred(e) Rick (Judge),
513, 740, 833
George S., 833
John, 833
Lois Frae, 980
Lydia A. (Zaucker),
984
Simon (Gov.), 834

SOMERS

--- 498
E. W., 190

SOMERVILLE

C. C., 281

SOUDERS

Charles, 257

SOUTH

Abraham, 713
Lillie, 713
Maudie, 713
May, 713
Sarah (McCoy), 713
Walter A., 713

SOUTHERN

Charlotte (Silvers),
993

SPALDING

Mary E., 400

SPATES

J., 230

SPARKS

Elizabeth (Garrett),
759

SPAULDING

--- (Mrs.), 308
Hattie L., 659
Julia A. (Lawson),
1027

Lydia R. (Pangurn),
659

Paris H., 659
Paris L., 659

SPEAR

C. W., 714
Charles, 247
Charles L., 714, 1028
Charles W., 255, 1028
Eddie E., 714
Francis I., 714
Julia A. (Owen), 714
Lola I., 714
Louisa (Foot), 1028
Louisa E. (Foot), 714
Luellen, 714
Moses, 222
Rosa M., 714

SPEARS

C. W., 172

SPECK

Alice A., 901
Emma (Banks), 901
George A., 901
Louis M., 901
Rosetta M., 901
William H., 901

SPEIDEL

Annie (Lampert), 631
Annie M., 631
Jacob, 182, 631
Sophia O., 631
--- 183

SPENCER

--- 479, 489
Alexander, 203, 283,
478
Blanche, 981
Edwin, 175
Emma E., 981
Gilbert G., 981
Henry, 980
J. S., 980
John S., 207, 1024
Mary, 980
Mary E. (Davis), 867
Martha (Woods), 874,
886
Maude E., 981

SPENCER continued

Perry, 207
Ransom, 238
S. H., 130
Sarah R. (Groves), 959
Sophia (Pascnal), 951
Susanna (Lamar), 539
& Taylor, 2-2

SPINDLER

Mary (Conrad), 740

SPIRE

Andrew, 901
Charles, 901
Ellen, 901
George A., 901
John H., 901
Mary S.,
Mary Shew, 901

SPOONMORE

Susan (Parrish), 395

SPOONEMARE

David, 213, 215, 219

SPOOR

Julia, 554
George W., 554
Lydia A. (Graves), 554
Orange M., 554
Serena (Graves), 554
Thomas M., 554
Warren, 554
William B., 554

SPORE

John, 281, 282, 284

SPRAGUE

J. D., 279

SPRECHER

A., 284
Amos, 835
Barbara (Kaufman), 835
Clyde, 836
Daniel S., 835
Eva E., 836
Henry F., 836
Lilly M., 836
& Smith, livery, 835
Susan V., 836
Sylvania C. (Wertz),
836

SPRINKLER

Sophia (Looker), 797

SPURGEON

G. M. (Mrs.), 460

SPURLOCK

--- 155
Burwell (Mrs.), 377
Mary A. (Drumm), 598

STABLER

Anna (Cook), 916
George W., 916

STAFFORD

John L., 725
Sarah J. (Garrett), 760

STALEY

Barbara (Paquin), 812

STANBER

B. T., 207

STANHOPE

C. T., 265

STANKER

Hiram, 179

STANTON

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

- STANTON continued
 Carrie (Briggs), 729
- STAR
 Sarah (McAtee), 615
- STARK
 --- 439
 J. J., 265
 Spencer, 514
- STARKS
 H. F., 951
 Leslie, 981
 Maude, 981
 Marian D. (Moffitt),
 981
 Spencer, -90
- STARKWEATHER
 Mary (Lyons, Bennett),
 521
- STEEL
 S. F. (Judge), 390
 Ellen (Briggs), 957
- STEPHAN
 Adam, 300
- STEPHENS
 Allen, 216
 David, 302
 Harriet L. (Miller),
 302
 M., 725
 Mary (Bell), 725
 W., 796
 William A., 132, 140
 & Brother, Furniture,
 796
- STEPHENSON
 A. B., 664
 A. T., 300, 303
 Allen, 214
 Andrew T., 339
 Carrie B., 339
 Catherine (Brown), 664
 E. B., Picture, 573
 E. S., 263, 295, 296,
 341, 432, 450, 849,
 892
 Edward F., 839
 Edward S., 326, 336
 Eliza (Swaengen), 336
 Ellen (Israel), 339
 Elsus (Blankburn), 339
 Harry I., 339
 James M., 453
 Jesse, 267, 326, 339
 Mary A. (Turner),
 337, 849
 Mary D., 339
 Minerva S., 337
 Nellie E., 339
 Rachel E. (Holt), 778,
 836
 William T., 839
- STERNBERG
 --- (Dr.), 829
- STEVENS
 William, 196, 203
- STEVENSON
 J. W. (Capt.), 936
 Sarah (Glasgow), 991
- STEWART
 A. V., 190
- STEWART continued
 A. V., 179, 632
 Abbie, 179, 180
 Absalom V., 633
 Alice, 633
 Amanda, 320
 Belle, 180
 Charlotte (Black), 633
 Clara F. (Jones), 632
 Fred, 633
 J. A., 187
 J. C., 188
 John, 319, 320
 John A., 178, 180,
 190, 631
 Kate, 178
 L. (Mrs.), 190
 Lucinda (Van Meter), 633
 Luther, 178, 180, 633
 Lydia L. (Howden),
 1014
 M. L., 455
 Martin, 1014
 Mary (Martin), 518
 Mary J. (Hickman), 632
 Mary Jane (Carver),
 915
 O. A., 319, 456, 457
 P. V., 633
 Perry, 633
 R. M., 195
 Robert M., 114, 115,
 202, 431
 Sarah (Thompson),
 1014
 Stella, 633
 W. S., 280
 William H., 488, 514
- STICE
 Diana W. (Simmons),
 629
- STIFFLES
 G. B., 256
- STILL
 J. M. (Dr.), 953
 Mary J. (Craig), 953
 Rahab M. (Saunders),
 953
- STINE
 Henry, 175
 Mary J. (Mrs.) (Leathers),
 609
- STINGLEY
 --- (Miss) (Terry), 902
 A., 451, 452
 Adelma, 221, 222,
 279, 450, 452
 Allen, 903
 Craig, 221
 Effie (Hawk), 891
 Eliza (Moon), 221, 902
 George R., 221, 903
 Henrietta (Orr), 657
 Hiram M., 221, 903
 Jane, 903
 Jesse, 317
 Leonard, 223
 Letha (Yarnall), 904
 Lozilla (Gill), 221,
 903
 Manford, 221, 222
- STINGLEY continued
 Margaret L. (Gray),
 221, 902
 Moses "Mose", 214,
 218, 219, 220, 221,
 437, 513, 902, 904
 Nancy M. (Stingley),
 221, 903
 Noah E., 221, 903
 Norton C., 221, 903
 Orleany, 221, 903
 Pernesia Jane (Mow),
 221
 Perneacy, 903
 Rosina (Toys), 221,
 903
 Seymour, 221
 Stanford G., 903
 Thurstey Ann (Ross),
 221, 903
 William, 214, 216,
 903
 William, 221, 903
- STINSON
 James, 462
- STITH
 Benjamin, 788
 Catherine (Jones),
 787
 Catharine (Mooreman),
 996
 Mary N. (Jones), 996
 Mary W. (Jones), 788
 Phebe W., 788
- STOBAUGH
 Emily J., 660
 J. F., 660
 Jacob, 660
 John, 214, 216
 Levi, 660
 Mary A. (Lester), 654
 Mary Ann, 660
 Rachael (Owen), 660
- STOCKHOUSE
 Helen E. (Carter,
 Smith), 883
- STOCKING
 Charles (Rev.), 287
- STOCKTON
 --- (Miss), 318
 Albert F., 943
 Ida O., 943
 J. C., 163
 James Columbus, 943
 Lee J., 943
 Loretta Jane, 943
 Mary Ann (Hussey),
 943
 Robert, 308
 Jennie (Robinson),
 942
- STOKER
 Elizabeth (Douglass),
 890
- STOKES
 Emeline (Smith), 832
- STOLLARD
 Jalah (Hicks), 570
- STONE
 --- (Dr.), 795
 Eva, 255

Index of Names continued

- STONE continued
 J. R., 255, 1019, 1033
 Joseph R., 207, 1033
 Lydia (Eberlin), 1033
 M. S. (White), 1033
 William (Dr.), 756
- STONEHAWKER
 --- (Miss)(Wallace), 1003
- STONEHOCKER
 Robert, 163
 Samuel, 161, 163
- STONER
 Jesse H., 141
- STORCH
 Annie G., 840
 Arthur M., 840
 Bertha T., 840
 Eliza (Clark), 840
 Grace M., 840
 Henry, 839
 James F., 840
 Joseph A., 840
 Peter, 839
 Sarah M., 840
 Thomas P., 840
- STORM
 Margaret (Denny), 749
 Mary A. (Sare), 678
 Peter, 678, 749
- STOUDER
 Son & Co., 190
- STOUT
 Charlotte (Ridgeway), 751
 David, 138
 Elias, 318
 Frank, 924
 Godfrey D., 918
 Louisa (Nelson, Grove), 918
 Rebecca, 138
- STOWE
 Joel, 203, 341
 William, 203
- STRAIN
 Ann (Marter), 633
 James, 633
 Josiah, 190, 633
 Maggie (Wilfley), 633
 Minerva (Harlan), 633
 Robert, 633
 Susy, 633
- STRATFORD
 Mary F. (Shelton), 881
- STRATTON
 --- 344
 Clara R. (Rice), 840
 Edwin L., 840
 L. P., 840
 N. J., 157, 242, 266, 307, 518, 550, 551, 818, 840
 Sarah B. (Johnson), 840
- STRAUB
 R. H., 181
- STRAWN
 Jacob, 531
- STRAWN continued
 Mattie (Morehouse), 623
 N., 190
- STREETER
 Jane (Holmes), 754
- STRICKLAND
 Althia L., 583
 Ira E., 583
 James M., 583
 Lemuel S., 582
 Martha N. (Gray), 583
- STRINGER
 Lucinda (Jones), 634
 Samuel, 633
- STRONG
 --- (Col.), 176
 Elizabeth (Davis), 697
 James W., 187
 John, 161
 John D., 373
- STROUD
 J. T., 255
- STURGEON
 Eddie, 635
 Ervin, 635
 Eva E. (McAttee), 614
 G. W., 175
 George W., 185, 614, 634
 George W., Sr., 634
 James O., 635
 Jane (Summit), 635
 Jefferson, 175
 Jephtha, 185, 635
 Jephtha D., 635
 Jeremiah D., 635
 John, 635
 John M., 185, 634
 Josephine, 185
 Julia (Awalt), 662
 Julia Ann, 185
 Lucina (Bates), 634
 Lucinda, 185
 Lucy J., 635
 Margaret (Evans), 185, 634
 Margareta, 185
 Marion, 185, 634
 Martha E. (Christal), 634
 Mary J. (Balsby), 634
 Mary F., 635
 Minnie, 635
 Obadiah, 185
 Susan (Pool), 635
 Thomas R., 185
 W. J., 257
 William, 662
- STURGIL'S
 Grove, 286
- STURGLLI
 Alvin, 311, 662
 Sarah (Awalt), 662
 William, 458, 463
- STURME
 & Hagen, clothing, 307
- STURTEVANT
 F. D., 155, 157
 Francis D., 583
- STURTEVANT continued
 Glenna M., 583
 Jennie (Lee), 583
 Maria V., 583
- SULLIVAN
 Ellen, 229
 Jeremiah, 227
 Mary (Weddle), 228
- SUMNER
 Elizabeth (Chandler), 913
 James M., 913
 May J., 913
 Nancy A., 913
 Nicholas, 912
 Susana (Bannister), 912
 Samuel N., 913
 William H., 913
 Willis, 912
 Willis D., 913
- SUMMERS
 L. D., 207
 Willis, 319
- SUMMIT
 Jane (Sturgeon), 635
- SUNDERLAND
 --- (Rev.), 438
 Caroline (Wood), 715
 George W., 715
 Henrietta (Corken), 695
 Hester (Rodgers), 715
 James B., 715
 Margaret (Williams), 715
 Rebecca (Fields), 715
 S., 258
 Samuel, 715
 W. B. (Rev.), 172, 714
 William B., 250, 251
- SUNSEFORD
 James, 235
- SUPPLE
 Mary (Miss), 461
- SUTHER
 D. B. (Rev.), 164
- SUTHERLAND
 Allula (Bender), 587
 636
 Cliff, 636
 H., 188
 W., 257
 W. H., 186, 636
- SUTTER
 William, 272, 609
- SUTTON
 Catharine (Dort), 532
- SVENSDATTER
 Malfriður (Jensen), 787
- SWALLOW
 Annie Bertha, 1000
 Bubby, 1000
 Eliza Jane (Morehead), 1000
 Cynthia Etta, 1000
 Isaac N., 1000
 Victor V., 1000
- SWANEY
 Alex, 154

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

SWANK

Cornelius, 961
 Gertrude B., 982
 J. C., 981
 Louisa (Miss), 955
 Margaret (Munn), 806
 Michael, 806
 Mira M. (McRoberts),
 981, 982
 Nancy, 806
 Nellie C., 982
 Robert Harlan, 982

SWANN

Ann (Winder), 1001
 James, 1001
 James Frederick, 1001
 John, 1001
 Mary, 1001

SWANSON

N. J., 303

SWARTS

H. B., 293

SWAYREE

Wesley, 292

SWAYZE

Olive (Benton), 663
 Wesley, 663

SWEARENGEN

Eliza (Stephenson),
 336

SWEARINGEN

--- 432
 Andrew Jackson, 326
 Daniel, 139, 264,
 326

Henry, 134, 139,
 264, 326, 341

John B., 341

M. J. (Mrs.), 461

Margaret (Morgan),
 340, 341

Marv (Woodruff), 341

Nicholas, 326, 341

Matilda (Taylor), 867

SWEASEY

Mary E. (Hughes), 732

SWEAT

Adeline L. (Brunson),
 365

Cynthia, 365

James, 365

SWEET

Benjamin, 155
 Home (Town), 212, 218,
 219, 221, 222, 223,
 314

SWEITZER

Mary, 410

John, 410

SWINFORD

Alice J. (Thompson),
 842

Charles G., 842

James M., 842

John, 841, 842

Lucinda (Hod), 842

Mary (Kelly), 842

Nancy A., 842

Oliver W., 842

Polly (Adams), 841

Rebecca, 291

SWINFORD continued

Sarah E. (Scowden),
 842
 Sarah J. (Lee), 842
 William, 451, 487,
 488, 514, 291
 William T., 842
 William F., 841

SWING

David (Prof.), 380

SWISHER

--- 273

SWORD

Rachel (Jones), 654

SYPSE

--- 510

TABOR

Harriet A. (Johnson),

TALBOTT

--- 332

--- (Dr.), 324, 327

Albert P., 421, 422,
 423, 424, 426, 427,
 428

Angie, 422

Belle (Mrs.), 422,
 426, 428

Charles E., 421, 423,
 426, 427, 428

Cicero, 422, 423

H. L., 293

Jennie, 422

John, 422, 423

P. H. (Dr.), 327, 515,
 764

Perry H. (Dr.), 421,
 422, 425, 428, 487,
 489, 493

William Wallace, 423

TANER

John, 153

William, 153

TANNER

Merideth, 170

TANSEY

Alexander Worth, 407,
 408, 409

TARQUIO

River, 85

TATE

& Dunlap, attorneys,
 308

TAUDY

Emily (Craig), 744

TAYLOR

Adella M., 584

Alma, 584

Angeline (Hayzlett),
 960

Benjamin F., 583

C. W., 187, 190, 636

Catherine (Looker),
 797

D., 792

Delia, 157

Dora, (Kennedy), 791

E., 583

Elizabeth (Davis), 867

Elizabeth J. (Knabb),
 792

Emma, 583

TAYLOR continued

Francis, 867

J. C. (Dr.), 982

John W., 583

Joseph G., 583

Josephine (Peltier),
 584

Julia (Oster), 235

L., 284

Levi, 741

Lewis E., 583

Louise (Conrad), 741

Lydia (Sewell), 980

Lydia (Van Buren),
 681

Margaret (O'Brien),
 583

Mary, 583

Matilda (Swearingen),
 867

Richard, 114, 115,
 194, 202, 431

S. Douglas, 583

Susy E. (Seaman), 637

Thomas, 681

W., 791

Walter, 584

William, 157, 235

William W., 157, 584

W. W., 156

TEASTER

Rachael (Jones), 706

TEEME

Sarah K. (Lamar), 794

Virgil W., 794

TEMPLE

Thomas, 280

TENDER

Paulina (Mrs.) (Hutson),
 535

TERHUNE

--- 457, 494

A., 262, 263, 278

Adam, 220, 245, 278,
 279, 289, 437, 513,
 769, 842

Betsy (Cory), 289, 769

Betsy (Cory), 842

C. W., 281, 769

Cyrus, 842

David, 262, 842, 852

Elizabeth (Lamar),
 540, 842

Hubert G., 843

J. C., 278, 280,
 488, 512

John, 291

John C., 288, 295,
 305, 842

Louisa (Wadley), 842

Martha (Johnson), 842

Mary (Cooper), 842

Mary (Ware), 852

Morna, 843

Rebecca (Corken), 843

Saphronia (Ramsay),
 842

TERRELL

Charles, 637

Francis M., 637

Leona (Tory), 637

Index of Names continued

- TERRELL continued
 Melissa (Grady), 637
 Nettie, 637
 Nora M., 637
 Phoebe A. (Hatfield),
 637
 Richard, 637
- TERRILL
 R., 186
- TERRY
 --- (Miss)(Stingley),
 902
 Rachel (Luce), 875
- TESSIER
 L., 255, 715
 Laura M. (Champlin),
 715
- TEXTER
 Walter, 285
- THACKER
 Jane (Mrs.), 240
- THATCHER
 Delida (Partridge),
 899
- TRAYER
 Ed., 205
 J. M. (Gen.), 965
 P. A. (McGinnis),
 1019
- THILL
 Henry, 843
 Susanna (Deheck), 543
- THOMAS
 --- (Mr.), 250, 251,
 375
 Elizabeth (Bell), 725
 John, 169, 250
 Susan (Mrs.), 458,
 459, 460
 W. H., 258
 William, 196
 William G. (Rev.), 290
- THOMSON
 Nancy E. (George),
 532
- THOMISON
 Kesiah, 139
- THOMPSON
 --- 494
 A. S., 239
 Alice J. (Swinford),
 842
 Alonzo, 154, 259,
 267, 302, 487, 515
 Ann J. (Wells), 1029
 Athea Agy (Shelman),
 660, 680
 Charles A., 638
 Charles C., 638
 Elizabeth (Anderson),
 212
 Elvira (McClain), 199
 Elza A., 660
 Emma, 890
 Fielding, 212
 George W., 638
 George Y. A., 638
 Greenville, 199,
 200, 326
 J. B., 163, 165, 944
 J. G., 207
- THOMPSON continued
 James A., 660
 James C., 638
 Jeff, 220
 Jennie C., 638
 Jennie M. (Carr), 737
 Jennie S., 884
 John, 637, 884
 John S., 884
 John W., 638, 927
 Jonas, 164
 Joseph, 194, 195, 431
 Joseph P., 921
 L. C. (Lieber), 796
 L. G., 884
 L. H., 740
 Lena E., 660
 Martha, 884
 Mary A., 638
 Mary A. (Dwight), 529
 Mary A. (Skidmore),
 921
 Mauda N., 884
 P. A., 515
 Rebecca (Hazzlett),
 638
 Rebecca S. (Silknetter),
 884
 S. H., 277
 Sally (DeWitt), 638
 Samuel, 842
 Samuel A., 737
 Sarah, 927
 Sarah (Stewart), 1014
 Sarah E. A., 638
 Washington, 660, 680
 William H., 638
 William L., 638
- THORNHILL
 Calecta (Dawson), 386
 --- (Col.), 367
 Rosa (Smith), 830
 S. W., 287
- THUEMAN
 Dora (Groom), 870
- THUMMEL
 --- 498
 H. H., 157
 Ruth (Wiles), 858
- THURSTON
 Annetta (Lytle), 614
- TIBBETTS
 --- (Mrs.), milliner,
 242
 Adah Birdie, 555
 Ann Eliza F., 555
 Charles A., 555
 Cora E., 555
 E. C., 555
 Emily B., 555
 Esrom C., 555
 Flora F., 555
 Freddy, 555
 G. T., 186
 George A., 555
 John C., 556
 Joseph H., 555
 Julia A. (Smith), 555
 Malissa E. (Guthrie),
 556
 Martha E., 555
- TIBBETTS continued
 Minnie B., 555
 Nannie E., 555
 Rueller O., 555
 Ruth J. (Crawdus), 555
 William M., 555
 & Bradley, druggists,
 242, 555
 & Phillips, druggists,
 241
- TIGNOR
 David, 170
 John, 171
 William, 255
- TILDEN
 --- 496
- TILLER
 F. M., 459
- TILTON
 E., 247
- TINDALL
 Susan (Means), 744
- TOBIN
 M., 285
- TODD
 --- 365, 493
 Anna, 844
 Anna (Curfman), 244,
 922
 Hugh, 316, 8-1, 921
 Isabella (McMeekin),
 921
 James, 290, 297, 300,
 843, 921, 922
 Jane (Skidmore), 922
 Lewis, 922
 Margaret (Bezas), 843,
 922
 Mary (Floyd), 922
 Sarah, 922
- TOEL
 Elizabeth (Weaver),
 854
 George C., 344
 Henry, 308, 420, 425,
 493, 500, 514, 344,
 854
 Henry (Mrs.), -61
 Henry, Jr., 344
 J. William, 344
 Lizzie, 544
 Margaret (Egts), 844
 Mary, 844
 Minnie E., 844
 Nellie (Herren), 776
 Nettie, 844
 Sophie, 344
 William, 426
- TOELLER
 B., 231
- TOLL
 Martha (Huffman),
 1014
- TOLLER
 B., 230, 913
 Barnhard, 913
 John R., 914
 Joseph C., 914
 Josephine (Volmer),
 913
 Mary M. C., 913

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

- TOLLER continued
William H., 913
- TOLLIVER
William, 175
- TOMPKINS
Mary (Watson), 640
- TOMLINSON
Eliza (Lindsey), 559
- TOOLE
--- (Judge), 568
Edwin, 764
Lizzie (Gaugh), 565
- TORRANCE
Alice, 460
Allie, 460
B. F., 267, 281,
308, 514
Benjamin F., 264, 271
H., 284
H. B., 300
Hosea, 273
L. B., 264
T. P., 273, 282, 284
Thomas P., 283
Hosea, 426
- TORREY
C. E. (Nach), 1022
D., 1022
Sallie (Nichols),
1022
- TORY
Edward, 637
Leona (Terrill), 637
- TOTTERDALE
Susan B. (Blend), 345
W. H., 280, 281, 283
William H., 281, 344
- TOWNSAND
J. B., 183
John, 183
- TOWNSEND
Arabelle (Howarter),
845
C. A. (Lewis), 346
Charles H., 846
Della, 846
E., 308
Earl L., 846
Edward E., 345
Edward L., 345
Edna I., 846
Elizabeth (Burtis), 733
H. (Corner), 846
H. S., 345
Halstead H., 845
Halstead S., 845
Hannah (Carver), 845
Kate (Hess), 846
R. K., 278, 300,
301, 766, 845
Ray, 846
Robert K., 275
S. H., 846
- TOWNSHIPS
See: Atchison,
Grant
Green
Hopkins
Hughes
Independence
Jackson
- TOWNSHIPS continued
Jefferson
Lincoln
Monroe
Nodaway
Polk
Union
Washington
White Cloud
- TOYS
Alex, 221
Rosina (Stingley), 221
- TRACY
Jesse, 204
Wiley, 170
- TRAPP
Martha A. (Brown),
951
- TRASPER
Emily, 141
- TRAVIS
John, 75
- TREGO
Alfred, 1001
Alice May, 1002
Alva, 1002
Ann, 1001
Belle (Mowry), 975
Clara B., 1002
Emily (Riley), 1002
George S., 1001
- TREMONT
House (Hopkins), 177
- TROBAUGH
Mary (Bales), 518
- TROSPER
John, 261, 264
Peter, 264
- TROTTER
Thomas, 453
- TROWBRIDGE
Joseph, 288
- TRUE
J. M., 308
- TRUBLOOD
--- 500
Elmer, 847
Emma, 847
Louisa (Jackson) 785,
847
W. E., 300, 301, 846
- TRUBLOOD
--- 493
- TRULINGER
B. W., 453
- TRUSSELL
A., 458, 459
S. M., 453
- TRYON
Ida (Crawford), 954
- TUDDER
Abbteline, 556
Daniel M., 556
James D., 556
James T., 556
Joseph M., 556
Josephine E., 556
Katie, 556
Oliver S., 556
Sarah (Snodderly), 556
Sarah (Wade), 556
- TUDDER continued
Thomas, 242, 556
William I., 556
- TUEREK
--- 228
- TULLAR
Lavinia (Wallis), 682
- TUNISON
Mary F. (Parcher), 813
- TURKEY
Creek, 316
- TURNER
--- 394, 425
A. J., 505
Alzina (Bromley), 1010
Charlotte (Rackley),
848
Charlotte C., 848
G. W., 293, 847
George (Rev.), 292,
847
George W., 308, 996
H. M., 837, 848
James S., 848
John D., 288
John G., 847
Lucy E. (Lancaster),
847
Martha E. (Moreman),
848
Martha Elizabeth
(Mooreman), 996
Mary (Martin), 800
Mary A. (Stephenson),
837, 849
Mary Jane (Wallace),
1003
Morgan, 1003
Nellie E., 848
Rebecca (Ramey), 847
Sarah (Menefee), 848
W. G., 327, 328
W. H., 207
William B., 848
William H., 848
& Jones, grocers, 848
- TURNURE
Amelia, 982
Bella, 982
C. W., 982
Dallas, 982
Emily (Compton), 982
Emma, 982
F. H., 207
Florence, 982
Frank, 982
Frank H., 982
Fred, 982
Jennie, 982
- TURPIN
William, 272
- TUTHILL
Mary (Luce), 875
- TUTT
--- 479
--- (Judge), 372
- TWADDELL
Eben, 982
Mary, 982
Solom, 982

Index of Names continued

TWADDLE continued

Mary P. (Mast), 982
S. M., 207

TYNA

Charlotte (Miller),
577

TYSON

Mary A. (Smith), 831

ULMAN

Albert, 164, 165,
1002

Anne Frances, 1002
Clarissa L. (Denman),
1002

Elo May, 1002
Frank Kadir, 1002
Frances (Houze), 1002
Jacob, 1002

ULMER

Charlie, 639
Frank, 639
George M., 638
George M. (Mrs.)
(McGinnis), 639
James, 639
Joseph, 639
Judith A. (Murphy),
639

Otho, 639
Sadie, 639
Thomas, 639

ULRICH

Minnie, 266

UMPHEY

Mary (Kirby), 537

UNION

Township, 309, 314,
661

UNLAND

F., 206

UPDEGRAFF

--- 494
Albert W., 849
Angeline (Zunwald),
849
Belle, 849
Eliza J. (Miller), 849
Izora, 849
J., 500
Joseph, 498, 514, 515,
849

Joseph, Jr., 849
Lucy E. (Charles), 849
Martin, 849
Matilda, 849
William, 849

VALANSTINE

Matia (Merrill), 801

VALLEY

House, 308, 824

VANANSDALE

F., 246

VAN ANSDALL

Gertrude, 1029
Harry A., 1029
Isaac, 1029
Joseph T., 1029
Louisa (Williams), 1029
Rachael (Bunnnett), 1029
Rupert, 1029
Ruthilla, 1029

VAN AUSDALE

J. T., 247

VAN AUSDALL

Joseph, 245

VAN BRIGGLE

Thomas, 308

VAN BUREN

Barbara (Wood), 651
Barnard, 651
Belinda (Coleman),
652
Charles F., 652
Cora, 652
E., 185
Edward, 651
Edwin, 314
Eliza F. (Shelman),
682

J. J., 313

James J., 631

John F., 682

Lydia (Taylor), 651

Martin, 311, 652

Mary C., 682

Polly Ann (Farris),
681

Sarah E. (Wakefield),
682

William, 651

VANBUSKIRK

--- 490

VANCAMP

--- 457

VANCE

Celia, 207

VANDERHOEF

Ada B., 850
Ann Eliza (Rea), 850
Cora E., 850
Elizabeth (Hammon), 850
Henriette, 850
Jennette, 850
Leonard D., 850
Mary E. (Lang), 850
Orange, 288, 849
Robert C., 850
Roxy A. (McIntire), 849
Samuel, 849
Samuel E., 850

VANDERHOOF

--- 393

VANDERLINDE

John, 207

VANDERVERT

Martha (Mrs.), 325

VAN DOREN

Lettie (LaTourette),
1018

VAN GUILDER

John, 725

Minerva (Bell), 725

VANGUNDY

William H., 245

VANLANINGHAM

J. W., 982, 983

Lettie M., 983

Louisa (Williams), 983

Mary E., 983

VANLCON

Lottie (Avery), 858

VAN METER

VAN METER continued

Lucinda (Stewart), 633

VANPELT

Susanna (Groves), 317,
912

VANZANDT

David, 313

VAUGHN

--- (Mrs.) (Prather,
Ellis), 551

Emma E., 550

G. B., 254

George B., 550

George E., 550

George K., 900

G. S. E., 454, 455

Hannah (Brown), 550,
551

James, 141, 264,
274, 436

Lucy (Saunders), 551

Margaret (McGee),
350

Margaret (Smith,
Bassford), 900

Martha J., 350

Mattie (Condon), 740

Mollie A., 550

Myrtie, 351

Orin E., 351

T. A., 351

Thomas, 350, 351

Wilmer, 351

& Smith, grocers,
308, 831, 851

& Snapp, mercantile,
781

VERNON

Mary A. (Embree), 755

VESTEL

Martha (Weathermon),
922, 923

VINCIL

John D., 155, 186

VINEYARD

Benjamin R., 373, 374

VINSONHALER

D. M., 202, 204,
458, 460, 463

Dave, 194

Duncan M., 352

E., 497

E. A., 852

Ed, 499, 514

Edwin, 852

Frank, 852

George, 202, 351, 352

Harry, 852

Helen (Wyman), 352

Jacob, 201, 202,
513, 351

Jane M., 140

Lorenzo Dow, 193, 432

Nancy M. (McDonald),
851

Sarah (Rea), 207,
351, 352

VOELKER

Christian, 229

VOGAN

Ann Ary (Parrish),

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

VOGAN continued
Hobbs), 1023

VOGT
George Francis, 1003
James, 1003
James C., 1003
Martha E. (Bohart),
1003
Nancy May, 1003

VALLNER
Josephine (Toller),
913

VORIES
Alex, 372
Allen H., 373, 374,
375
Henry M., 360, 364,
365, 369
& Vories, 363

VOTAIR
A. C., 297

VOTAW
A. C., 273, 281,
477, 514
Alfred C., 308
D. T., 292

WABASH
Hotel, 256
St. Louis & Pacific
R. R. Co., 154, 155,
227, 239, 239, 241,
251, 252, 265, 302,
469

WA-CHE-MO-NE
(The Orator), 93

WADDILL
J. W., 187

WADE
Amanda E. (Cox), 557
Florence O., 557
James, 238, 503
James D., 556
Sarah A. (Tudder),
556

WADLEY
Louisa (Terhune), 842

WAGNER
Mary S. (Burks), 733

WAGONER
Jacob, 312

WAKEFIELD
James, 513
Jasper, 682
Mary (Mendenhall), 709
Sarah E. (Van Buren),
682

WAKEMAN
Eliza (Hunt), 705
Eliza (Jones), 697

WALDEN
John, 311

WALKER
Alma E., 716
Alma J., 704
Annie L., 716
C. L., 716
Charles E., 716
Christian, 704
E. (Myers), 716
Eliza (Mrs.) (Huddle),
704, 751

WALKER continued
Everett, 716
Frank D., 716
Frederick S., 716
H. F., 291
Henry, 207
Henry T., 267, 308
I. W., 282
Jesse, 251
Jesse E., 716
Jesse H., 704, 751
John, 293
John A., 704
John H., 716
John W., 184, 290, 327
Littie F., 705
Maggie, 716
Martha (Huddle), 207,
704
Martha A. (Edmisten),
704
Mary A. (Drennan), 704,
751
Mary A. (Maines), 716
Miriam A. (Wallace),
557
Mollie (Maines), 543
Nancy (Dunn), 240, 751
Nancy A. (Jones), 704
Nanna A. (Jones), 575
P. H., 157
Paulina A. (Bainum),
687
Pauline (Barnum), 704
Rebecca (Snodderley),
554
Sarah E. (Smith), 833
Stephen, 704
Sue M., 290
W. M., 238
William H., 704, 715
Jenkins & Holly, 822

WALLACE
--- (Miss) (Stonehawker),
1003
A. M., 158, 185, 240
A. W., 1003
Aaron, 238
Aaron M. (Rev.), 584
Adeline, 240
Agnes (Waugh), 1003
Amanda, 240, 557
Amanda C. (Lamar), 557
Anna E. (Scott), 823
Carrie E. (Sargent),
629
Charles, 240
Charley R., 557
Christopher Columbus,
1003
Cynthia, 585
Cynthia A., 584
Eliza F., 557
Elizabeth (Curmutt),
585
Elizabeth J., 584
F. M., 455
Grant, 1003
Isaac, 155
J. F., 239, 240
J. M., 239, 240, 242

WALLACE continued
James A., 557
James F., 557
John B., 584
John Edward, 1003
Joseph, 238, 240, 557
Joseph D., 557
Joseph F., 557
Kislar, 585
Lillie M., 557
Louisa (Weaver), 584
Louisa, 584
Louisa J. (Rogers),
580
Lulelia E., 585
Mary (Blair), 727
Mary (Criss), 1003
Mary E., 557
Mary Jane (Turner),
1003
Minnie L., 557
Mint., 155
Miranda (Barger), 562
Miriam A. (Walker),
557
Mitty E., 584
Nancy Elizabeth
(Beecher), 1003
Ollie L., 557
Robert James, 1003
T. D., 513
Thomas J., 584
William A., 585
William Carson, 1003
William M. (Dr.),
312, 313, 314
William S., 584
William T., 557
& Walker, gen. store,
240
Bros., 313

WALLIS
--- (Dr.), 510
Augusta (Leach), 683
Frank C., 683
Frank M., 682
Jane E. (Mrs.) (Wilkey),
682
Lavinia (Tullar), 682
Louisa M., 682
Miles, 682
William M., 682, 683

WALTERS
A. W., 835
Elijah, 153, 154
Elisha, 238
Martha A., 184
W. A., 272
& Bender, 835

WANNER
Mary (Scholze), 912

WA-PA-SE
(Swan), 93

WARD
Dorcas (Hungate), 705
Nancy (Charter), 693

WARE
Adam T., 853
Angeline (Alexander),
885
Charles E., 853

Index of Names continued

- WARE continued
 David W., 853
 Eliza J., 885
 Elizabeth, 853
 Glen D., 885
 H. H., 884, 885
 Harry A., 885
 Isaac S., 853
 J. H., 884
 J. H., Jr., 257
 J. H., Sr., 250, 251,
 258
 Jehu, 810, 852
 John, 255
 John E., 885
 John H., Jr., 173,
 254
 John W., 853
 Joseph A., 852
 Joseph L., 853
 Joseph S., 281
 Lydia (Clutch), 852
 Lydia J. (Null), 810,
 853
 Mary (Elnor), 885
 Mary (Terhune), 852
 Mary E., 853
 Pamelta (Needles),
 885
 S. T., 170, 171
 Samuel A., 885
 Samuel T., 451
 Sarah A., 885
- WARHOR
 --- (Dr.), 867
- WARNICK
 Addison, 922
 Alvin, 922
 Ann Eliza (Whiteford),
 922
 Charles, 922
 Dallas I., 922
 John Peter, 922
 Mary Jane (Bashoe),
 922
 Nancy (Marlow), 922
 William, 922
- WARREN
 --- 327
 Ada (Gillespie), 531
 Amanda A. (Sewell),
 980
 C. A. (Hon.), 362
 Frank, 258
 Henry L., 360, 361,
 362
- WARRENS
 John H., 153
- WARSON
 Hannah (Bryan), 731
- WASHBURN
 --- 499, 982
 Thomas, 312
- WASHINGTON
 Hannah (Dooley), 750
 Township, 315, 914
- WASSON
 Hannah (Heath), 934
- WATERLOO
 Branch, 167
- WATERMAN
 WATERMAN continued
 J. C., 272, 296
 WATERVILLE
 --- 318
 WATSON
 A., 186, 187, 639, 642
 Albert A., 660
 Charles A., 640
 Deborah (Weaver), 640
 Esther E., 660
 Laura (Lewis), 660
 Lucy E., 640
 Morna, 660
 N. H., 487
 Nancy (Smith), 659
 Nancy P. (Jones), 994
 Rhoda (Carr), 735
 Robert T., 660
 Ureta (Rice), 640
 & Wray, agricultural
 implements, 190,
 639, 641
 WATTERS
 Sarah A. (McAtee),
 615
 William, 615
 WAUGH
 Agnes (Wallace), 1003
 George, 230, 930
 WAUMIC
 James, 196, 197
 WAUMICK
 James, 203
 WAU-THAW-CA-BE-CHU
 (One That Eats Rats),
 93
 WAYMAN
 --- 203
 WEAKLEY
 Granville, 768
 Mary E. (Grundy), 768
 WEATHERMAN
 Christopher, 317
 Eliza, 321
 Isaac, 225
 John, 321
 William, 317
 WEATHERMON
 Abraham Lincoln, 923
 Albert O., 923
 Caroline A. (Bell),
 923
 Christopher, 914, 922,
 923
 Eliza Jane, 923
 Eva E., 923
 George C., 923
 Harriet (Clemens), 922
 James Asbury, 923
 James W., 922, 923
 John O., 923
 John V., 922
 Laura A., 923
 Lewis William, 922
 Lucinda (Brittain), 923
 Martha (Vestel), 922,
 923
 Martha J. (Brittain),
 915
 Mary Ann, 923
 Miles F., 922
 WEATHERMON continued
 Minnie M., 923
 Nathan D. T., 922
 Nathan F., 923
 Solomon, 922
 Thomas M. S., 923
 Sarah Ann (Reece), 923
 Ulysses S. Grant,
 923
 Wiley F., 923
 William C., 923
 WEAVER
 --- 499
 Bessie, 853
 C., 230, 231
 Carl C., 853
 Clara B., 853
 Clark, 854
 Deborah, 640
 Deborah (Mrs.) (Watson),
 640
 Deloss, 854
 Elizabeth (Toel), 854
 Emily, 854
 Emily A., 853
 Eugene W., 853
 Frank S., 853
 James B., 853
 Louisa (Wallace), 584
 Margaretta Elizabeth,
 854
 Martha Jane (Baker),
 853
 Mary E., 640
 R. P., 284, 306, 458,
 835, 853
 Reuben P., 854
 Sarah, 853
 Sarah J., 640
 Sarah T. (McNamee),
 854
 Susan (Hutchison),
 868
 T. S., 308
 Wilda, 456
 Willie, 853
 WEBBER
 Simon, 230
 WENSTER
 Christina (Bangs),
 520
 WEDDEL
 Isaac, 239, 240
 WEDDLE
 Albina, 886
 Annie (Cornett), 885
 Christopher, 886
 D.D., 885, 886
 F. P., 886
 Isaac, 417
 Isaac F., 886
 J. A., 886
 J. W., 172, 886
 James, 173
 James W., 171, 885
 Louisa, 886
 Margaret, 886
 Mary (Sullivan), 885
 Mary M., 886
 Nancy J., 886
 Ruth A., 886

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

- WEDDLE continued
 Sarah E., 886
 William, 886
- WEEKS
 M. E. (Darley), 747
- WEISER
 Clara E. (Burnett),
 732
 Ida, 285
- WELCH
 B. J., 190, 854
 Edwin H., 855
 Harry, 855
 J. R., 207
 J. T., 281, 854
 Jessie C., 855
 Johnny, 855
 Mabel L., 855
 Martha L. (Casady),
 854
 Melinda (Kirk), 854
 Nellie, 855
- WELLER
 E. F., 961
- WELLING
 Annie, 938
 Bell (Leighty), 938
 D., 938
 David, 938
 Fred, 938
 Lizzie, 938
- WELLS
 Agnes, 1030
 Agnes (Dixon), 1030
 Ann J. (Chompson),
 1029
 Harbine, 364
 Jane (Duncan), 753
 Jennie M., 1030
 Maggie E. (Scott),
 1030
 Maria (Johnson), 1029
 Robert, 1030
 Thomas, 753, 1029
 W. R., 1029
 William, 1030
- WERTZ
 Henry, 836
 Sylvia C. (Sprecher),
 836
- WESLEY
 John, 326
- WEST
 H. R., 680
 L. B. (Shroyer), 680
 Lida C. (Saunders),
 823
 Mary C. (Alkire), 985
 Nancy (Hartley), 992
 Solomon, 281
- WESTBROOK
 C., 458
- WESTERN
 Hotel (Barnard), 929
- WESTFALL
 Ellen G. (Corken), 695
 Hetten (Caskan), 256
- WESTPHAL
 Ch., 206
- WEYRICK
 N., 280
- WHALEN
 Mary (Wilson), 983
- WHEELER
 Abraham A., 716
 Andrew, 256, 716
 Belle (Gillette), 716
 Eliza (Buckingham),
 716
 Elizabeth A. (Saeffer),
 717
 I. D., 245
 Joseph H., 716
 Julius, 680
 Maggie May, 716
 Nancy (Shelman), 680
 Sidney (James), 535
 Susannah (Caples), 716
 Washington T., 716
 Brothers, merchants,
 252, 716
- WHIPP
 B. F., 204, 983
 Bertha, 983
 Carrie R., 983
 Ella M., 983
 Ernest, 983
 Flora D., 983
 Ida M., 983
 John F., 983
 Lizzie J., 983
 Lucy (Calaway), 983
 Sallie C., 983
 William, 983
- WHIPPLE
 Charles M., 314
- WHIRCH
 Benjamin, 986
 Diana (Salter), 986
 Mary (Andrews), 985
- WHITE
 --- (Major), 766
 A. D., 266
 Anna (Ellis), 820
 Anna (Killbourn), 695
 C. H., 856
 Calvert R., 246
 Clara (Drumm), 598
 Cyrus, 186, 622
 Eleanor (Pride), 856
 Eliza (Murdoch), 656
 Ella, 285
 H. K., 375
 Harvey, 118, 193, 194,
 326, 431
 Jane C. (Lyttle), 856
 L. I., 300
 L. Isham, 718, 855
 Lillian (Morehouse), 622
 M. S. (Stoene), 1033
 Robert, 157, 163
 Sarah A. (Doran), 596
 Sarah A. (Robinson),
 820
 William, 820
 & Alderman, attorneys,
 308, 718, 855
 & Bunge, 308
 Cloud Creek, 85, 94,
 95, 101, 106, 117,
 129, 150, 152, 191,
 194, 196, 199, 200,
- WHITE continued
 260, 323, 357, 358,
 431
 Cloud Township, 117,
 322, 328, 985, 1004
 Hall, store and post
 office, (Andrew Co.),
 127, 164, 235, 262
 Oak Grove, 175, 201,
 310, 311, 316
- WHITEFORD
 Andrew, 922
 Ann Eliza (Warnick),
 922
 Emma, 924
 Eunice, 924
 Florence, 924
 Isadore, 924
 J., 163
 John, 924
 Mary (Beggs), 924
 Matthew, 318, 319,
 924
 Rachel, 924
 Rachel (Wilson), 924
- WHITEHEAD
 Abram, 855
 C. D., 738
 Columbus D., 855
 Emma C., 855
 Mary (Green), 855
 Mary B., 855
 Mary M. (Wilson), 855
- WHITNACK
 Emma R. (Carr), 735
 John, 735
- WHITSON
 James H., 273
- WHITTAKER
 Martha A. (Puntenney),
 548
- WHITTEN
 Burt, 194, 197, 432
 Doria (Brogan), 747
 Grove, 194, 357
- WHITTINGTON
 Minnie, 180
- WHITTON
 Burt, 357
 Docia (Brogan), 689
 Elijah, 265
 Mercy A. (Burnett),
 523
- WIET
 David J., 175
 William, 235
- WIGGS
 John, 138, 199, 326
- WIGINGTON
 Amanda J. (Callaway),
 866
- WILBER
 Clarrissa (Bosley),
 1006
- WILCOX
 Andy, 903
 B. S., 265
 Carrie, 904
 Cherissa (Hull), 783
 E. J., 288
 Elsie, 904

Index of Names continued

WILCOX continued

G. W., 186
 George, 903
 George W., 190
 Helen, 288
 Isaac, 903
 Isalah, 175
 J. B., 253
 Mary (Isreal), 839
 Mary A. (Orear), 812
 Mary E., 903
 Mary E. (Neal), 897
 Mary J. (Curry), 903
 Rachel, 903
 Rowena (Hunt), 904
 Willis, 903
 Town of, 265, 266

WILD CAT

(Stream), 224, 225

WILDS

Sarah (Headrick), 871

WILES

Aaron, 857
 Charles, 858
 Lawson, 858
 Maud, 858
 Ruth (Thurman), 858
 Thomas, 857, 858
 Walter, 858
 & Avery, manufacturers,
 303, 857

WILEY

Andrew J., 684
 Arthur, 684
 Jacob, 683, 684
 James A., 683
 Jonathan E., 684
 L. J. (Allen), 684
 Luella, 684
 Lurinda A., 684
 Mary (Woodford), 683
 Mary M., 684
 William F., 684

WILFLEY

Maggie (Strain), 633,
 640

R. H., 190, 633, 640

WILGERD

Sarah (Albaugh), 718

WILHITE

--- 264
 Thomas, 197

WILKEY

Jane (Mrs.) (Wallis),
 682

WILKIN

Nora M. (James), 572

WILLIAMSON

William P., 572

WILKINS

William, 157

WILKINSON

Lucy (Shinabargar),
 999

WILLARD

E. F., 183

WILLEY

B. C., 679
 Franciva A. (Sargent),
 679

WILLHART

B., 791

WILLHART continued

Mary J. (Kennedy), 791

WILLIAMAN

Annie (Freytag), 1016

WILLIAMS

--- 163, 344, 500, 797
 A. H., 242
 A. L., 164
 Ann Eliza (Dow), 558
 Anthony H., 558
 Benjamin, 134
 D. D., 344
 E. G., 283
 E. J., 272, 279, 281,
 283, 308
 Elias, 858
 Evan, 812
 George, 165, 308
 George R., 163
 H. L., Sr., 926
 J. E., 303
 J. H., 454
 James F., 312
 Job, 558
 John A., 557
 Joseph, 405, 406
 L., 164, 930
 Louisa, 812
 Louisa K. (Van Ansdall),
 1029
 Louisa (Vanlaningham),
 983
 Lucretia J. (Onstot),
 812
 Margaret (Sunderland),
 715
 Mary (Farris), 756
 Mary A. (Benson), 930
 Mary E. (Eggleston),
 558
 Olive (Appleby), 558
 Rachael (Scott), 519
 Samuel, 453
 Sarah (Black), 140
 Sarah (Miller), 550
 McCommon & Co., lumber,
 797

WILLIAMSON

B. P., 503
 Catherine (McAtee),
 614

Clara B. (Martin), 576

Elizabeth (Goodsill),
 602

George W., 585

Sarah (Miller), 585

W. F., 275

WILLARD

Sarah (Albaugh), 699

WILLIS

Malinda, 171

WILLS

S. (Mrs.), 459

WILSON

--- 425, 494
 Alexander, 214, 216,
 1004

Alfred, 855

Alveta Grace, 1004

Ann (Carter), 692

Anna Lucy, 1004

WILSON continued

C. B., 440
 Caleb B., 1003
 Catharine (Deets), 649
 Charles, 856
 Clarinda, 1004
 D. C. (Dr.), 285, 308,
 856
 David, 164, 165
 Dora, 1004
 Eliza (Puffield), 882
 Elizabeth, 1004
 Elizabeth (McIlroy),
 717
 Emellie Ettie (Duncan),
 1004
 Florence, 585
 George, 251
 H., 303
 Harriet, 1004
 Homer, 1004
 I., 318, 320
 J. B., 320
 J. E., 717
 J. M., 173
 James A., 984
 James B., 917
 James P., 717
 Jeannetta, 1004
 John, 214, 216
 John M., 882, 984
 Josephine L., 717
 Joshua, 262
 Lena Pearl, 1004
 Lewis, 1004
 Lillie M., 717
 Loretta (McIlvane),
 984
 Lula, 984
 M., 983
 M. H., 308, 856
 Maggie (Smith), 882
 Martha, 164, 558
 Martha (Martin), 544
 Martha E. (Gaskill),
 1004
 Martha Isabel, 1004
 Mary, 984
 Mary (Whalen), 983
 Mary A. (Lindsey),
 610
 Mary C. (Goslee), 585
 Melvina (Cramer), 558
 Mary M. (Whitehead),
 855
 Newton, 164
 Nelson, 327, 1004
 Orvis F., 717
 Perry, 453, 1004
 Quinton, 917
 R. A., 515
 Rachel (Martin), 558
 Rachel (Whiteford),
 924
 Rachel E. (Irvin),
 893
 Ralph T., 1004
 Reason, 1004
 Robert B., 1004
 Rolly, 1004
 Rosannah (Graves), 917

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

WILSON continued

Sarah, 1004
 Sarah (Clapp), 1004
 Sarah (Graves), 917
 Sonora Agnes, 1004
 Susan (Howard), 856
 Susan O. (Dobbs), 1004
 Theodore, 1004
 Thomas, 558
 Thomas P., 585
 Wealtha A. (Camp), 1018
 Wesley, 1004
 William, 141, 214, 1004
 William G., 983
 & Brown (grist mill), 205
 WILSON'S BRANCH (stream), 167
 WINDER Ann (Swann), 1001
 WINDOM Benjamin, 326
 Jesse, 326
 WINDON Benjamin, 200
 Jesse, 700
 WINEBOURNER Martha (Moore), 710
 WING Annie E. (Barber), 1005
 Charles, 1005
 Elizabeth (Bucton), 1005
 WINNINGHAM F. M., 559
 WINSLOW W. D., 280, 282
 William, 293
 WIRTZ A., 308
 WISE Fannie (Rogers), 580
 P. V., 375
 WISEMAN Helen (Null), 810
 Helen (Mrs.) (Kelly), 790
 Mary (Wray), 861
 Samuel, 286
 Sarah F. (Wray), 685
 WISENBURG Josephine (Yehle), 863
 WISWELL J. C. (Mrs.) (Davis), 377
 WITHERS F. V., 277
 WODLEY Thomas, 278
 WODRICH --- (Dr.), 815
 WOHLFORD George C., 945
 Ira Edward, 945
 Jonathan, 944
 Mary L. (Perkins), 945

WOHLFORD continued

Nora E., 945
 Samuel A., 945
 Sarah E. (Jobe), 945
 William D., 945
 WOLF --- 457
 L. E., 178
 Sarah E., 231
 Hellow (stream), 192
 WOLFERS Alice G., 641
 Annice E., 684
 Charles A., 684
 E. C., 180, 182, 187, 190, 640
 Edward C., 176, 684
 Eliza A. (Grandall), 684
 Grace, 641
 Jessie M., 641
 Nellie, 641
 Mary, 684
 Sarah (Peck), 641
 WONDERLY J. A., 230
 J. F., 230, 231
 John F., 231
 Joseph, 228
 WOOD --- 493
 Abigail C. (Holmes), 859
 Adeline (Morehouse), 622
 Alice (Morehouse), 622
 Barbara (Van Buren), 681
 Caroline (Sunderland), 715
 Cassie (Cleland), 560
 Charles C., 859
 Cynthia (Morehouse), 621
 Elizabeth (Huston), 859
 Francis E., 859
 Frederick, 560
 George, 247
 George H., 859
 Hannah (Deets), 649
 Harriet (Morehouse), 803
 Harriet (Morehouse), 804
 J. S., 282, 284
 J. S. F., 945
 James, 247
 Jay A., 945
 Joel M., 290
 John S., 282, 283, 290, 559
 Julia J., 859
 Maria (Hunt), 705
 Mary J., 859
 Mary J. (Heald), 701
 Maucice, 560
 N., 207
 Nimrod, 278
 Russell, 804
 Sam, 508

WOOD continued

Samuel, 621
 Sarah (Elliott), 945
 Sarah A. (Heald), 701
 Torrisa (Riley), 859
 Walter, 560
 William, 256, 859
 William J., 945
 William T., 90
 Zanie (Custer), 560
 WOODARD Angeline (Bales), 519
 Ella (Rosebraugh), 549
 I. B., 558
 Ichabod, 558
 J. B. (Mrs.), 256
 Jennie, 559
 Marion, 194
 Nellie, 559
 Sarah (Bennett), 558
 Sarah (Lindsey), 559
 Wade, 559
 WOODBERRY --- 204
 WOODBURY W. T., 308
 WOODCOCK --- 117
 WOODFORD Mary (Wiley), 683
 WOODRIDGE B., 190
 WOODRUFF George T., 841
 Mary (Swearingen), 841
 WOODS A., 312
 A. J., 314
 Henrietta (Johnston), 874
 J. V. A., 971
 J. W. (Mrs.), 157
 Jesse, 874, 886
 Jessie G., 886
 John, 870
 Martha (Spencer), 874, 886
 Mary E. C., 886
 Rosa Bell, 886
 Sallie (Paine), 886
 Thomas B., 157
 William, 886
 WOODSIDE Jane (Mustain), 807
 WOODSON --- 373, 493
 Silas, 360, 362, 512
 WOODWARD I. B., 242
 J. H., 240, 559
 Marion, 431
 Sallie A. (Brink), 559
 W. H., 205
 WOOLDRIDGE --- 190
 B., 641
 Frederick E., 641
 Horace E., 641

Index of Names continued

WOOLDRIDGE continued

M. E. (Bailey), 641
 WOOLEY
 Catherine (Gant), 761
 WORKMAN
 A. D., 184, 273,
 274, 290
 A. D. (Mrs.), 274
 Abram D., 860
 Amanda (Griffith),
 700
 Catherine (Barnett),
 860
 James, 860
 Louis I. (Howater),
 860
 WORLEY
 George, 190
 WORST
 Alice, 860
 Anna May, 860
 Belle (Hess), 860
 George, 303, 959
 Truman, 860
 WORTH
 J. A., 186
 James, 397
 WORTHING
 Lizzie (Sargent), 679
 WORTHINGTON
 Leona (Pierpoint),
 899
 WOSTER
 Josephine (Lindeman),
 655
 WRAY
 --- (Mrs.), 460
 A. J., 488
 Albert A., 862
 Alfred N., 861
 Alice, 642
 Alonzo, 861
 Alvin A., 861
 Bayard T., 685
 Bertha, 642
 Burton, 862
 Charles H., 862
 Clara E. M., 685
 Curtis, 642
 Edith L., 862
 Edward P., 685
 Eli, 860
 Elizabeth J. (Conrad),
 741
 Ernest, 862
 Florence, 642
 Frank W., 862
 Fred A., 685
 George T., 862
 George Thomas, 685
 George W., 861
 Harold, 862
 Henry H., 685
 Henry T., 862
 Howard, 642
 I. N., 280, 284,
 452, 458, 588,
 492, 514, 861
 I. N. (Mrs.), 459,
 460
 Irene, 685

WRAY continued

J. Carroll, 862
 John, 285, 513,
 685, 862
 John B., 685
 John J., 361
 Katie, 862
 L. H., 668
 Lettie J., 861
 Lorian (Maxon), 361
 Maria A. (Partridge),
 862
 Mary (Carmean), 642
 Mary (Wiseman), 861
 Mary A. (Downing),
 668
 Mary F., 861
 Matilda (Garten), 669
 Minnie, 862
 Newton, 314
 Perrie E., 862
 Rachel (Neal), 361
 Roland, 862
 Rosa, 642
 S. K., 188, 640, 641
 Samuel M., 861
 Sarah (Crane), 862
 Sarah E. (Shelman),
 685
 Sarah F. (Wiseman),
 685, 862
 Sarah S. (Sheldon),
 861
 Stephen K., 513
 Theodore K., 862
 Thomas, 860
 Vern, 862
 Wilbur W., 685
 William, 685
 William H., 861
 William N., 862
 William W., 513, 685
 & Moore, groceries,
 308, 793, 861
 WREN
 John, 258
 WRENFREY
 Jennie (Bucher), 590
 WRIGHT
 Amanda (Forcade), 957
 Ann, 520
 David, 957
 Delilah (Allen), 719
 E., 498
 John, 203, 789
 Margaret (Duncan), 698
 Nancy (McClung), 957
 Perry, 278
 Simeon, 278, 292, 452
 Thomas, 514
 W. E., 279
 W. M., 454
 William, 279
 WYATT
 --- 493
 A. E., 515
 Cynthia (Pistole), 626
 George, 425
 Henry, 422, 423, 424,
 426, 429
 Rebecca Jane, 248

WYATT continued

William, 232
 WYCOFF
 J. W., 175
 WYKE
 James W., 171
 WYKOFF
 James, 171
 WYMAN
 Helen (Vinsonaler),
 352
 XENIA
 (town), 174, 156,
 201, 286, 310
 YAGER
 Elizabeth (Kirnan),
 337
 YAPLE
 Allen T., 561
 Annie L., 561
 Clara M., 561
 David H., 561
 Emily J., 561
 George E., 561
 Jacob, 560
 John J., 561
 Mary (Pratt), 560
 Mary F., 561
 YARDER
 Charlotte (Gilmora),
 552
 YARNALL
 Alfred, 904
 Anna M., 904
 Belva C., 904
 Dorcas L., 904
 Etta L., 904
 Florence R., 904
 Franklin T., 904
 Frisby A., 904
 James A., 904
 Leota M., 904
 Letha (Stingley),
 904
 Mary A., 904
 Rebecca S. (Scott),
 904
 Samuel, 221, 904
 YARNEL
 Dorcas T., 222
 YATES
 Joseph, 185
 YEHLE
 Conrad, 863
 Josephine (Wisenburg),
 863
 Katie, 863
 Lambert, 863
 W., 308, 862
 YEOMANS
 E. B., 185, 186
 Sarah J., 185
 YORK
 John, 214, 216
 YOUNG
 --- (Mrs.), 509
 Coleman, 134
 Elvira, 459
 Elvira S., 783
 Henderson, 369
 Hiram, 133

History of Nodaway Co., Missouri

YOUNG continued
James, 500, 508, 509
James K., 314
Kate B., 783
Laura, 783
Mary J. (Richardson,
Hull), 783
Milton, 783
W. H., 190
William, 133, 333,

YOUNG continued
783
YOUNT
Mary (Brown), 1006
YOUKMAN
J. H., 190
ZAUCKER
Ada L., 984
Daniel H., 984
Eiffa, 984

ZAUCKER continued
Harvey M., 984
Lydia A. (Snyder), 984
Samuel, 984
ZIGGLER
Susan (Manning), 376
ZUMWALD
Angeline (Updegraff),
349
Hency, 849